

Powers and Related Families

by

Pamela L. Speis, Archivist

*Mahoning Valley Historical Society
648 Wick Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44502
www.mahoninghistory.org
E-mail archives@mahoninghistory.org*

Revised 14 December 2012

COPYRIGHTED

Note: Further research is needed.

Research has been conducted using the holdings of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, and readily available resources online only. Further work needs to be done.

Any errors of omission or mistakes are unintentional.

Corrections and Additions are openly solicited.

Please send additional information
or corrections to MVHS, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH 44502, attn: Archives.

Table Of Contents

Introduction	1
Register Report for Jacob Powers	2
Youngstown Township Record Book Entries	70
Estate of Abraham Powers	72
Illustrations - Isaac Powers	73
Illustrations	76
Register Report for parents of Eliza A. Moore	91
Register Report for J. Adair	97
Register Report for John D. Berlin	103
Register Report for J. W. Brown	105
Register Report for Joseph Henry Brown	111
Register Report for ? Buchanan	117
Register Report for Benjamin Cartwright	118
Register Report for ? Colquhoun	119
Register Report for William Dunbar	121
Register Report for Nerys Edwards	122
Register Report for Henry Heasley	124
Register Report for Jonathan Frazee	125
Register Report for Charles Harrison Gardner	147
Register Report for Nicholas Gee	148
Register Report for Thomas Greene	155
Register Report for ? Hadtner	157
Register Report for Bailey Long	159
Register Report for John Madden	160
Register Report for Asahel Medbury	164
Register Report for Robert Montgomery	168
Register Report for David Neely	172
Register Report for Charles Frederick Resch	174
Register Report for Adam Sayler	175
Register Report for William Sherwin	177
Register Report for Abijah Silliman	179
Register Report for Peter Simpkins	187
Register Report for Edgar E. Smith	189
Register Report for Armstrong Stewart	192
Register Report for Jeanette Swan	194
Register Report for Philip Swisher	195
Register Report for Asahel Tyrrell	197
Register Report for Robert Waddell	204
Register Report for Robert Walker	206
Register Report for William Ward	208
Register Report for Daniel Johnson Wick	211
Register Report for John Winans	213
Register Report for Cornelius Woodruff	252
Other Powers Families	270

Table Of Contents

Register Report for George W. Powers 271

Register Report for R. Powers 274

Register Report for Isaac Powers and Hannah Lewis 275

Index 277

Introduction

This work grew out of a request for assistance in compiling a genealogy of the Powers Family, from the children of John Weed Powers, who celebrated his 90th birthday on July 10, 2010. The information contained herein has been gathered primarily from the holdings of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society. References have been included, particularly where there is some conflict or question.

Further research is needed and encouraged on many of the branches of the family.

Corrections and additions are welcome.

PLS

Register Report for Jacob Powers

Generation 1

1. **JACOB¹ POWERS¹**.

Jacob POWERS¹ emigrated from Amsterdam, Holland to New York (then New Netherland) in 1660.

Notes for Jacob POWERS:

Summers, Prof. Ewing. Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated. NY & Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903 pages 783-784:

Jacob Powers came to America from Amsterdam, Holland in 1660, locating first in New Amsterdam until 1664. At that point his family moved to Long Island, NY. "Jacob Powers became the father of a large family, and at his death left sixteen children and seventy grandchildren."

Jacob POWERS had the following child:

2. i. JACOB² POWERS JR.¹⁻² was born in 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY¹⁻².
-

Generation 2

2. **JACOB² POWERS JR.** (Jacob¹)¹⁻² was born in 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY¹⁻².

Jacob POWERS Jr.¹⁻² was employed as a merchant and trader².

Jacob POWERS Jr. had the following child:

3. i. ISAAC³ POWERS¹⁻³ was born in 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY¹⁻². He married ?.
-

Generation 3

3. **ISAAC³ POWERS** (Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)¹⁻³ was born in 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY¹⁻². He married ?.

Isaac POWERS¹⁻³ was employed as a carpenter².

Notes for Isaac POWERS:

Summers, Prof. Ewing. Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated. NY & Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903 pages 783-784: Isaac and his family lived in NY near the NY-NJ-PA border until 1754 when they moved to Trenton, NJ. "In 1758 they removed to Upland, now called Chester, Pennsylvania, and four years later a removal was made to Westmoreland County, that state, where they remained until the call was made for troops to serve in the Revolutionary war."

Isaac POWERS and ? had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ POWERS^{2, 4} was born in 1740². He died before 1783⁵.
- John POWERS^{2, 4} had a medical condition of "never returned from the war (Revolutionary War)"². He served in the military (Revolutionary War - "served against both the Indians and English...."²).
4. ii. JACOB POWERS^{2, 4} was born in 1742². He died in Maysville, Kentucky (Linesville²).
5. iii. ABRAM ABRAHAM POWERS^{1-4, 6-8} was born between 1743-1745 in Sussex County, NJ⁹. He died on 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown, OH^{3, 10}. He married Phoebe Winans, daughter of John WINANS and Jemima BRYANT, on 17 Mar 1765 in New Providence, Morris County, NJ. She was born on 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ. She died in 1807 in Beaver County, PA.
-

Generation 4

4. **JACOB⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{2, 4} was born in 1742². He died in Maysville, Kentucky (Linesville²).

Jacob POWERS^{2, 4} lived in to Kentucky in 1794. He served in the military (Revolutionary War - "served against both the Indians and English...."²).

Generation 4 (cont.)

Jacob POWERS had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ POWERS².
 - ii. ? POWERS².
 - iii. ? POWERS².
5. **ABRAM⁴ ABRAHAM POWERS** (Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)^{1-4, 6-8} was born between 1743-1745 in Sussex County, NJ⁹. He died on 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown, OH^{3, 10}. He married Phoebe Winans, daughter of John WINANS and Jemima BRYANT, on 17 Mar 1765 in New Providence, Morris County, NJ. She was born on 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ. She died in 1807 in Beaver County, PA.

Abram ABRAHAM Powers^{1-4, 6-8} was employed as a millwright, Beaver County, PA in 1802¹¹. He served in the military (Revolutionary War - "served against both the Indians and English...."²). He was buried in possibly at Darlington, PA³.

Notes for Abram ABRAHAM Powers:

Certificate of S. Gen. Dist. Land Bounty Rights in Reg. Army. Payment made of land because of lack of specie. Also NY Men in Rev. page 213. Soldier died Sept. 11, 1832 Youngstown likely buried at Daulingtown(sic) PA. Soldr was Scotch Irish. Lived near border of NY, NJ and PA. Came to O in 1797-1798 from Beaver PA. [Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938, 282.]

Abraham/Abram Powers is credited with building of the first grist mill at Lanterman's falls, under contract.

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 783-784: Abraham moved to Beaver County, Pennsylvania and then moved to Youngstown, Ohio in 1797. Both Abraham and his son Isaac assisted with surveying for John Young and his party in Youngstown. They contracted to build the first mill. Abraham is credited with being the millwright responsible for preparing and dressing the mill stones used "made from a rock found in the vicinity of Lincoln avenue, near Holmes street" (now Fifth, page 784). This original mill was located where the current Lanterman's Mill is. "...after his arrival in the Mahoning valley in 1797 the father purchased for each of the sons a farm along the Mahoning river." This is a reference to sons Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Public Library of Youngstown and Mahoning County. Index to the Henry B. Baldwin Genealogical Records, Vol. VII P-S. 1963, page 962: Abraham Powers, b. 1743, d. 1822 8/29. "m 2nd an Indian squaw" with notations as to volumes within Baldwin's records that have further information about Abraham. [see those volumes at Public Library]

United States Federal Census, 1790. Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, PA. Series M637 Roll 9 page 91. HeritageQuest Online:

Abraham Powers Free white males 16 years and up including head of household, 2; free white males under 16 years, 4; free white females including head of family, 5; all other free persons, 0; slaves, 0

United States Federal Census, 1800 South Beaver Township, Beaver County, PA. Series M32 Roll 36 Page 176. HeritageQuest Online:

Abraham Powers Males under 10, 0; males 10 and under 16, 1; males 16 and under 26, 3; males 26 and under 45, 0; males 45 and over, 1; females under 10, 1; females 10 and under 16, 1; females 16 and under 26, 0; females 26 and under 45, 1; females 45 and over, -

United States Federal Census, 1810 Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, PA. Series M252 Roll 45 page 13. HeritageQuest Online:

males 10 and under	males 10-15	males 16-25	males 26-44
males 45+			

Generation 4 (cont.)

Abraham Powers	0	2	1	0
1			females 10 and under	females 10-15
females 16-25	females 26-44	females 45+		
	1	-	-	3
				-
	males 10 and under	males 10-15	males 16-25	males 26-44
males 45+				
James Powers (listed next)	1	-	-	1
-			females 10 and under	females 10-15
females 16-25	females 26-44	females 45+		
	1	1	-	-
				-

1803 Tax List, Big Beaver Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Found on www.rootsweb.ancestry.com, July 2010:

Powers, Abraham Mill Right, 200 acres, 4 horses, 4 cows

Powers, James single man

Powers, John 400 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows

Powns, Samuel 100 acres, 1 cow

1815 Tax List, Big Beaver Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Found on www.rootsweb.ancestry.com, July 2010:

Powers, John 200 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows

Powers, James 200 acres, 110 acres, 2 horses, 5 cows, 1 distillery

United States Federal Census, 1820 Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M33 Roll 89 page 340. HeritageQuest Online:

Abraham Powers 1 male under 10; (next three columns illegible); 1 male 26-45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45; 1 female 45 and over; 3 agriculture

The following information pertains to land ownership which may or may not match up to this Abraham Powers:

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Deeds, 1773-1784. Miami Beach, FL: TLC Genealogy, undated. Page 101 lists the following: Page 276 December 3, 1773 from James Scott, Peters Twp. and Cumberland County to Gidian Miller of W, for 85 pounds, a tract of land on Sewickly Cr and on Braddock Road and on the fording of said creek, and bounded by the claims of ABRAHAM POWERS and Peter Miller in Huntington Twp. and W., containing 100 acres, it being the whole of a tract of land said James Scott acquired via warrant and order of survey from the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania dated Feb. 1770. Signed James Scott, witnesses: Archibald Scott, Thos. Taylor, recorded October 6, 1782

Page 125: Page 331 Westmoreland County. Peter Light of W, for 180 Spanish milled dollars, sell to Samuel Bradly of W, a tract of 290 acres in W on the Glades of Jacobs Cr adjoining John McGibbon, Abraham Powers, and vacant lands. Signed September 3, 1782. Peter Light. Witnesses Margaret I. Hayes, William Shreador. Recorded June 26, 1783.

MacInnes, Sharon. Early Landowners of Pennsylvania: Atlas of Township Patent Maps of Westmoreland County, PA. Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2007: Page 283: Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, PA. POWERS, ABRAHAM, 152 acres, Powerston, warranted 2 June 1785, surveyed 2 April 1785. Patented to warrantee 20 Dec 1785, survey book C156-186; 1-36B, Patent Book P4-257; Tract #140, Detailed Maps 300, 318.

POWERS, ABRAHAM and Worthington/Witherington, Jacob. 216 acres 17 perches, warranted 7 Nov 1792 to Abraham Powers for 51 acres 122 perches and 7 Nov 1792 to Jacob Worthington for 164 acres 55 perches. Survey April 1788, patented 29 Dec 1832 to Adam Byerly/Bierly. Deed Book DB60-192, survey book D1-61; 1-78E. Patent Book H31-285, Tract 141, Detailed map 300,

Generation 4 (cont.)

318.

Surveys for these parcels are located in Harrisburg, PA and on the PHMC website: D1-61 and D1-62, C157-208, bounded in part by current State Route 2025 and I-76.

Abram ABRAHAM Powers and Phoebe WINANS had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ POWERS¹².
- ii. ? POWERS¹².
- iii. ESTHER POWERS⁸ was born on 30 Sep 1767. She died on 30 Dec 1830. She married Henry Inman on 25 Jan 1784.
- iv. JOHN POWERS^{1, 3-4, 8} was born on 25 Jan 1770. He died on 20 Jul 1839. He married CATHERINE.
- v. JEMINA POWERS⁸ was born between 1770-1771. She died in Apr 1847. She married JOHN LAYLIN.
- vi. SABRA POWERS⁸ was born in 1773. She married Joab Woodruff in 1793.
6. vii. ISAAC POWERS^{1, 3-4, 6-7, 13-19} was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{8, 20-21}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 22-25}. He married Leah Frazee, daughter of Jonathan FRAZEE and Mary BRADFORD, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{8, 26-27}. She was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA²⁸⁻²⁹. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{8, 18, 30-31}.
- viii. JAMES POWERS^{1, 3-4, 8} was born on 04 Oct 1779³². He died on 15 Aug 1849. He married Ruth Pumphrey on 28 Apr 1809.
7. ix. ABRAHAM POWERS^{1, 3-4, 17, 32-40} was born on 14 Mar 1783^{8, 41-42}. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 43-44}. He married Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Cornelius WOODRUFF and Mary OSBORN, in 1805⁴. She was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{1, 45-46}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 47}.
- x. ELIZABETH POWERS^{1, 8} was born in 1785⁸. She died on 11 Oct 1862 in Ingham County, Michigan. She married Hanson Read in 1810.
8. xi. JACOB POWERS^{1, 3-4, 8, 17, 48-49} was born on 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland County, PA^{8, 20, 50}. He died on 31 May 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁵¹. He married Nancy Pumphrey, daughter of Caleb PUMPHREY and Rachel CROMWELL, on 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson County, OH⁵².
- xii. PHOEBE POWERS^{1, 8} was born in 1791⁸. She died on 26 Apr 1830. She married James Wilson on 05 Oct 1813 in Trumbull County, OH.

Generation 5

6. ISAAC⁵ POWERS (Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 3-4, 6-7, 13-19} was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{8, 20-21}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 22-25}. He married Leah Frazee, daughter of Jonathan FRAZEE and Mary BRADFORD, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{8, 26-27}. She was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA²⁸⁻²⁹. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{8, 18, 30-31}.

Isaac POWERS^{1, 3-4, 6-7, 13-19} served in the military between 1814-1815 (volunteer in U. S. Army, private in Cpt. John Humes' company⁸). He was buried in Pine Hollow, Youngstown, OH^{8, 55}.

Notes for Isaac POWERS:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in

Generation 5 (cont.)

the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way." "Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Founder of Trinity Methodist Church in Youngstown, Ohio and "donor of land for the Coitsville Methodist Episcopal Church." (Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples," Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections and Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.

Isaac Powers came to the Youngstown, OH area in 1797 as part of a survey team working with and for John Young. He also served in the Ohio Legislature in 1839. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.]

Pine Hollow Cemetery: The plot is 200 feet by 200 feet." There are four known burials, with additional burials suspected. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.] Isaac Powers' will mentions this property "...it includes the family burying ground on said farm also reserving & excepting forever the privilege of highway in going to & from said land to be occupied as a Burial Place - now it is my will that at my demise my body shall be buried therein and that said Ground shall be a free burial place to all my posterity."

Powers Homestead located in vicinity of Stop 7 on Poland Avenue, built on a promontory overlooking the valley. "...the fine brick home made its appearance on the top of the beautiful knoll. The bricks were made on the farm. Frame additions were made when son Abraham was married, and later, a fine home was erected near the place for his son William and his bride. This was the white house you can see at the left edge of the picture above." Leedy, Charles A. "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark." Vindicator, 19 May 1940.

According to William Tatnall Powers' manuscript (MVHS Acc. No. 98.72.1) Isaac Powers published his "Reminiscences" in the Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, Pittsburgh, PA in 1857-1858. Portions of these are quoted by William Tatnall Powers. According to these accounts, Isaac moved with his parents and siblings from the Ligonier Valley in 1795, headed for Kentucky. They stopped over in the Beaver, PA area and wintered there. After events of that winter, the family decided to stay in western Pennsylvania. Isaac wrote of his father Abraham as a millwright. John Young traveled through the area, staying with the family in 1797. Isaac was hired by Young and his party, made up of Alfred Wolcott and Phineas Hill, to act as assistant surveyor.

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 84 years 27 days.

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 784: Isaac Powers' farm was located on the south side of the Mahoning River near Poland Avenue. "In 1822 he discovered coal on this farm, and he was the first in this region to burn it in his grate, he having by his ingenuity and inventive skill planned and constructed a grate, thus adding cheer and brightness to his home." "A beautiful spot on a hill on his own farm was selected by him in early life for his family's last resting place, and a beautiful white marble monument bearing inscriptions now crowns the spot, walled in by heavy masonry supervised by himself. 'Sweet be their rest there till He bids them arise, to hail Him in triumph descending the skies.'"

Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 1379, Record Book of Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH 1802-1829. Record of Earmarks section near back lists Isaac Powers, June 22, 1803 "Square crop off the left ear & a slanting crop off the front side the same."

From the same source: Youngstown Township meeting held at "dwelling house of William Rayen" first Monday of April 1804, Isaac Powers was appointed a supervisor of highways.

Generation 5 (cont.)

At a meeting held the first Monday of April 1809 Isaac Powers was chosen to serve as a township trustee. Page 14: "On the seventh day of April AD 1804 Turhand Kirtland, justice of the peace for said Township lodges with me, his certificate that he had administered the supervory oath to Isaac Powers on the sixth day of April - as will appear by said certificate on file. Attest. George Tod Tw. Clerk"

Abraham Powers is also listed as Overseer of the Poor, and took the oath of office 3 April 1809.

Youngstown Township, Trumbull County Record Book 1802-1829 [MVHS Acc. No. 1379 with partial transcript] page 143: Meeting of the trustees for the Township of Youngstown, 21 April 1804. "Number One in the first Range and that part of No. 2 in 2d Range from the fording by Daniel Shehy to the south East corner of said No. 2 was made one District - the same was assigned (sic) to Isaac Powers as a supervisors District. So much of No. 2 in 2d Range as lies south of the Mahoning River, excepting that which is included within Powers district, shall form another highway District - assigned (sic) to Henry Hull."

Pages 144-145: Meeting held in April 1805 "Isaac Powers one of the supervisors of the Township exhibited his account and it was found that two Dollars and fifty Cents were due to Isaac Powers. Ordered that an order in favor of said Powers be issued and brought on the succesor of said Powers for that sum."

page 167: Meeting of trustees held 17 April 1809, Isaac Powers, trustee. "Proceeded to divide the Township into road districts and allotted the same to the Supervisors as follows - 1st District to Abraham Powers all the roads west of Mill Creek and South of Mahoning in Youngstown including the whole of the Bridge on the mouth of Millcreek."

Page 187-188: 20 April 1813, "trustees proceeded to divide the Township into Road Districts when they allotted to each Supervisor the following districts: 2d District to Isaac Powers all Roads East of Mill Creek and south of Mahoning in the Township and half of the Bridge over mill creek"

He served as a trustee and as a fence viewer in April 1815. In 1816 he served as an Overseer of the Poor. April 1817 he accepted the office of judge for the township.

Isaac Powers served as:
Supervisor of Highways, 1804-1805, 1813, 1822, 1827
Township Trustee, 1809-1810, 1814-1815, 1820-1822
Judge of Elections, 1 April 1822
Judge, 1817
Juror (Pettit), 1819
Juror (Grand), 1824
Fence Viewer, 1814
Overseer of Poor, 1816

United States Federal Census, 1820. Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH. series M33 Roll 89 page 338. HeritageQuest Online:
Isaac Powers Males under 10, 3; males 10-15, 1; males 26-45, 1; females under 10, 2; females 26-45, 1; agriculture, 2

United States Federal Census, 1850. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.
Enumerated 10 Oct. 1850, www.labs.familysearch.org:
#1405 #1413

Isaac Powers	73 N farmer 1770 PA	
Leah	67 F PA	
Wm.	25 M OH	
Mary A. (?) Heasley	11 F O	
Charlotte Zedaker	16 F O	
Woodward Elliott	21 M Blacksmith O	

Generation 5 (cont.)

Wm. Thompson

22 M Blacksmith Ireland

Enumerated next is Abram Powers household.

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:

#1369 #1345

Isaac Powers 83 M None Pennsylvania

Sarah 77 F Pennsylvania

Mary A. Heasley 21 F Ohio

enumerated next to Abraham Powers and family

Leah FRAZEE^{1, 3-4, 6, 14, 17} was buried in Pine Hollow, Youngstown, OH⁸.

Notes for Leah FRAZEE:

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 81 years 7 months 13 days.

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Leah was literate and could write as evidenced by her signature on receipts within her husband's estate file.

Isaac POWERS and Leah FRAZEE had the following children:

9. i. FLEMING⁶ POWERS^{4, 8, 23, 56, 64-67} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{8, 23, 68}. He died on 11 May 1867^{8, 69}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John MADDEN and Jane THOMPSON, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH^{32, 71-72}. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²³. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{69, 73}.
10. ii. ISAAC D. POWERS^{8, 15, 23, 74-78} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 79}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH⁸. He married MARGARET HEZLEP.
11. iii. JOHN FRAZEE POWERS^{8, 23, 80} was born on 15 Nov 1814⁸. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri⁸. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY⁸.
12. iv. MARY ANN POWERS^{8, 23, 83} was born in 1817⁸. She died on 29 Sep 1839⁸. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 84}.
13. v. ABRAHAM C. POWERS^{8, 23, 77, 85-93} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH^{8, 94-96}. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 35, 104-105}. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. ADAIR, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 107}. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹¹²⁻¹¹³.
14. vi. ELIZA LETITIA POWERS^{8, 114-118} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 119}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 120}. He was born in Scotland¹²¹. He died about 1864¹²².

Generation 5 (cont.)

15. vii. WILLIAM POWERS^{4, 7-8, 13, 16, 23, 77, 85, 123-129} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{8, 130-132}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry BROWN and Susannah OELLIG, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{16, 133-135}. She was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹³⁶.
- viii. ? POWERS¹³⁷.
- ix. ? POWERS¹³⁷.
7. **ABRAHAM⁵ POWERS** (Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 3-4, 17, 32-40} was born on 14 Mar 1783^{8, 41-42}. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 43-44}. He married Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Cornelius WOODRUFF and Mary OSBORN, in 1805⁴. She was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{1, 45-46}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 47}.

Abraham POWERS^{1, 3-4, 17, 32-40} lived in Salt Springs Road, became part of the Ohio Works property³⁹.

Notes for Abraham POWERS:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Will dated 8 May 1851, witnessed by Michael Rayen of Youngstown, George W. (Lenton?) of Youngstown. Leaving to his wife Elizabeth, dwelling house and all furnishings and the land in Youngstown Township during her natural life. Will also mentions in 2nd item: son Isaac; 3rd item: sons James, Abraham C. Madison, and daughter Phebe Ann McCoy; 4th item: son Milton W.; 5th item: daughters Eliza and Nancy Eleanor. Milton W. and James Powers named as executors for the estate.

United States Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH, 1850. Enumerated 24 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org:

#1844 #1852

Abram Powers	66 M	farmer	8000	PA
Elizabeth	63 F	PA		
Abram C.	31 M	farmer	O	
Eliza E.	28 F	O		
Nancy E.	26 F	O		
Sherman Shekel	17 M	O		

Youngstown Township Record Book, 1802-1829 (MVHS acc. 1379):

Abraham Powers is listed as having taken the oath of office at the first Monday in April 1809 meeting, undetermined position. Abraham Powers is listed as Overseer of the Poor at the 2 April 1810 meeting, taking the oath of office on April 6th before William Rayen. Abraham also served as a supervisor of highways in April 1815 and 1816, being chairman of the township as well for 1816. He was an overseer of the poor in April 1817.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Page 115 September 20, 1817 "In pursuance of a Complaint made by Nancey Spargo Poor widdow to Abram Powers & Jacob Jull overseer of Poor for the Township of Youngstown that she was unable to support her Minor Chidlren and giving Consent (sic) that said overseers should Bind them apprentices Each untill (sic) of lawful age the above date said overseers Bound Jonathan Spargo to Philip Kimmel to learn the Blacksmith trade Likewise Betsey Sspargo to Abraham Powers with the consent and approbation of Samuel Bryson a Justice of the peace for sd township. Attest Samuel Bryson, T. Clk."

April 1815, first Monday: road districts assigned "7th District to Abraham Powers all road south of Mahoning and north of the Portage road including sd. Portage Road."

Abraham Powers (undetermined which Abraham this refers to) served in a variety of positions with the Township of Youngstown:

Overseer of Poor, 1810, 1817-1818

Judge of Elections, 1819

Chairman, 1816

Supervisor of Highways, 1809-1810, 1814-1816, 1819-1820

Notes for Elizabeth WOODRUFF:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386:

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Abraham POWERS and Elizabeth WOODRUFF had the following children:

16. i. JAMES⁶ POWERS^{1, 4, 14, 138-142} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 143}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH¹. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 144}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH¹. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH¹.
- ii. NANCY ELEANOR POWERS^{36, 145-150} was born in 1823^{39, 151-152}. She died in Nov 1906 in 220 Arlington St., Youngstown, OH^{151, 153}.
- Nancy Eleanor POWERS^{36, 145-150} was buried on 16 Nov 1906 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH^{39, 154}. Her cause of death was paralytic stroke, 4 months prior³⁹. She was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church³⁹ religion.
- iii. WASHINGTON POWERS¹⁵⁵.
- iv. PHOEBE ANN POWERS^{4, 138}. She married ? MCCOY.
17. v. MILTON WOODRUFF POWERS^{4, 33, 36, 156-162} was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{37, 163-165}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{37, 163, 166-167}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah SILLIMAN and Naomi TYRRELL, on 14 Feb 1841¹⁶³. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{37, 168}. She died on 03 Mar 1893^{37, 163}.
- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{4, 36, 138}.
- vii. ABRAM C. POWERS^{38, 169-172} was born in 1818 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{35, 173-174}. He died on 17 Mar 1885^{35, 175}.

Abram C. POWERS^{38, 169-172} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH¹⁷⁶.

Notes for Abram C. POWERS:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Probate Estate Case File #2786 Mahoning County, OH. Abram C. Powers. Item 1: "that all my just debts be paid - and that the balance of my property both real and personal be and the same is hereby bequeathed to my sister Nancy E. Powers absolutely-"

Emma P. Powers and Charles R. Truesdale appointed executors. Witnessed by Eliza Powers and Bettie P. Brainard. Eliza Powrs died prior to 24 April 1885 as indicated on documents within this packet.

18. viii. MADISON POWERS^{4, 14, 36, 138, 177} was born in 1814¹⁷⁸. He died in Apr 1899¹⁷⁸. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷⁹. She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁸⁰. She died in 1893^{177, 180}.
- ix. MARY POWERS^{4, 36}.
- x. ELIZA E. POWERS^{38, 181} was born on 07 Dec 1822 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{34, 182}. She died on 25 Jun 1881^{34, 183}.

Eliza E. POWERS^{38, 181} was buried in Jun 1881 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁵.

8. **JACOB⁵ POWERS** (Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 3-4, 8, 17, 48-49} was born on 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland County, PA^{8, 20, 50}. He died on 31 May 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁵¹. He married Nancy Pumphrey, daughter of Caleb PUMPHREY and Rachel CROMWELL, on 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson County, OH⁵².

Jacob: His cause of death was congestion of the heart, 84 years or 82 years⁵³⁻⁵⁴.

Notes for Jacob POWERS:

Youngstown Township Record Book 1802-1829 MVHS Acc. No. 1379: Jacob Powers served as a supervisor of highways, April 1817, taking his oath of office on the 14 April 1817. Meeting on 3 March 1817 meeting of trustees "proceeded to appoint Grand Jurors & Pettit Jurors for the ensuing year appointed John Hayes, Jacob Oowers, Grand Jurors, Benjamin Ross, Peter Wonsetler." 14 April 1817: "7th District to Jacob Powers all roads South of Mahoning & north of Portage road including said Portage road." Meeting of Trustees, 6 April 1818 "Jacob Powers one of the Supervisors of highways produced his acct. and found him in debted to the Township for Tax not Collected the sum of Two dollars & seventy five cents"

Supervisor of Highways, 1817
Juror, 1817

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) Page 281: "Joseph Wing at one time owned 400 acres of land at West Mecca, and afterward sold part to Jacob Powers. It was afterward called 'Powers' Corners until a few years since. His wife, Nancy, was an industrious woman, weaving at late night and early morn. There were many descendants here at that time, who have since gone elsewhere."

page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

United States Federal Census, 1820, Youngstown, Trumbull County, OH. Series M33 Roll 89 Page 339. HeritageQuest Online:
Jacob Powers Males under 10, 5; males 26-45, 1; female 26-45, 1; agriculture, 2 [NOTE: smudges on the image make some columns impossible to read]

United States Federal Census, 1850, Mecca, Trumbull County, OH, enumerated 25 September 1850:

Generation 5 (cont.)

#1858 #1932 Jacob Powers 63 M 4,500 PA
Nancy Powers 63 F NY
John W. Powers 39 M OH
Miranda Powers 33 F OH
Almira Powers 15 F OH School
Albert Powers 13 M OH School
Homer Powers 8 M OH School
Adaline Powers 7 F OH School
(illegible) Powers 6 M OH School
Rhoda Ann Powers 3 F OH
Augusta Powers 5/12 F OH

United States Federal Census, 1860 Mecca, Trumbull County, OH, enumerated 4 July 1860:

#1264 #1226 Jacob Powers 73 M Farmer 10,000 1,200 PA
Rhoda Bynan 34 F 2,000 3,000 PA

Notes for Nancy PUMPHREY:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) Page 281: "Joseph Wing at one time owned 400 acres of land at West Mecca, and afterward sold part to Jacob Powers. It was afterward called 'Powers' Corners until a few years since. His wife, Nancy, was an industrious woman, weaving at late night and early morn. There were many descendants here at that time, who have since gone elsewhere."

page 386: "Mrs. Jacob Powers (Nancy Pumphrey) with her husband settled on a farm adjoining Abram Powers. They were all members of the Episcopal Methodist Church, and helped to organize the first Methodist Church here."

Jacob POWERS and Nancy PUMPHREY had the following children:

19. i. FRANKLIN⁶ POWERS^{4, 56-58}. He died before 1906⁵⁹. He married Eliza A. Moore, daughter of ? and ?, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH⁶⁰. She was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{59, 61-62}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶³.
- ii. MILO POWERS^{4, 14}. He married Lucy Ann Dickerson on 12 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH⁷⁰.
- iii. JOHN N. POWERS^{4, 48} was born in 1811 in Beaver County, PA^{48, 81}. He died on 03 Sep 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{48, 82}.

John N. POWERS^{4, 48} was employed as a stock dealer in 1868^{48, 51}. His cause of death was heart congestion⁵¹.
20. iv. JOHN WESLEY POWERS⁹⁷⁻¹⁰¹ was born between 1811-1814^{81, 102-103}. He died on 03 Sep 1868¹⁰⁶. He married Miranda Gee, daughter of Nicholas GEE and Nancy FURMAN, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁰⁸. She was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY¹⁰⁹.

Generation 6

9. **FLEMING⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 8, 23, 56, 64-67} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{8, 23, 68}. He died on 11 May 1867^{8, 69}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John MADDEN and Jane THOMPSON, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH^{32, 71-72}. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²³. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{69, 73}.

Fleming POWERS^{4, 8, 23, 56, 64-67} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH^{8, 69}. He was employed as a farmer and stockman^{8, 23}.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Fleming POWERS:

Probate Estate Case File #1274 Mahoning County, OH. Fleming/Flemman Powers:

Elizabeth Powers, Henry Heasley and Abraham Powers served as administrators and were bonded. Appraisers were Singleton King, William M. McCombs, and S. Gibson. Real property Taxes paid on Range 2 Town 2 Lot 44 North middle section containing two 85 acre tracts. [receipt dated December 26, 1867]. W. L. Buechner, MD was credited with \$49.50 for medical services rendered to the family, receipt dated February 8, 1868.

Elizabeth MADDEN²³ was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH⁶⁹.

Notes for Elizabeth MADDEN:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers. Sale Bill lists an "Invalid Chair" purchased by A. F. C. Waddell. Inclusion of this item may indicate that Elizabeth Powers had not been in the best of health for some time prior to her demise.

Fleming POWERS and Elizabeth MADDEN had the following children:

21. i. JOHN ATLAS⁷ POWERS⁶⁹. He died before 27 Apr 1877²¹¹. He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA²¹².
 22. ii. MARY JANE POWERS^{64, 69, 226}. She married CHARLES L. FITHIAN.
 - iii. CASSIUS MADDEN POWERS^{69, 139, 236} was born in 1845²³⁷.
 23. iv. CAROLINE POWERS^{69, 258-260}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert WADDELL and Margaret COLQUHOUN, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{69, 261-262}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland²⁷⁶. He died on 18 Apr 1901²⁷⁶.
10. **ISAAC D.⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 15, 23, 74-78} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 79}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH⁸. He married **MARGARET HEZLEP**.

Isaac D. POWERS^{8, 15, 23, 74-78} lived in Wooster, Ohio in 1886¹⁸⁹. He was buried on 25 Mar 1891 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH^{8, 191}. He was employed as a physician^{8, 23}.

Notes for Isaac D. POWERS:

Isaac D. Powers questioned whether he or his children were entitled to any other property or moneys coming from his father Isaac's estate. In a letter dated November 13, 1885 he wrote to the Probate Judge "As my two Brothers Abraham and William got almost all the property of my Father, that my children should be deprived of their small share for the want of proper attention Permit me to ask you a question. Could I and my children of which they are all of age sell out their claims on the Estate of Isaac Powers deceased and so close up the business during my life time, and thereby make a final settlement of the Estate..." [Mahoning County Probate Case #2880 Isaac Powers]

Isaac D. POWERS and Margaret HEZLEP had the following children:

- i. ?⁷ POWERS.
 - ii. MARY A. POWERS²¹⁷. She married ? BATES.
 - iii. JOHN E. POWERS^{23, 299}.

John E. POWERS^{23, 299} served in the military between 1861-1865 ("who served throughout the Civil War"²³).
 - iv. ELIZABETH J. POWERS^{23, 303}. She married EDWARD TAYLOR.
11. **JOHN FRAZEE⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 23, 80} was born on 15 Nov 1814⁸. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri⁸. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY⁸.

John Frazee POWERS^{8, 23, 80} was buried in Old Masonic Cemetery, Bucklin, Missouri⁸. He was employed as a physician^{8, 23}. He lived in Missouri^{8, 23}.

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Frazee POWERS and Isabelle BROWNLEE had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ POWERS²³. She married NOAH CATON.
- ii. FRED POWERS²³. He married ANNIE ROBERTS.
- iii. LEAH J. POWERS²³. She married C. G. BIGGER.
- iv. ISABEL M. POWERS²³. She married B. T. STAUBER.
- v. ISAAC POWERS²³. He married MARY MOORE.

12. **MARY ANN⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 23, 83} was born in 1817⁸. She died on 29 Sep 1839⁸. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 84}.

Mary Ann POWERS^{8, 23, 83} was buried in Pine Hollow, Youngstown, OH⁸.

Henry HEASLEY and Mary Ann POWERS had the following child:

24. i. MARY ANN⁷ HEASLEY^{8, 213-215} was born about 1839¹²⁸.
13. **ABRAHAM C.⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 23, 77, 85-93} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH^{8, 94-96}. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 35, 104-105}. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. ADAIR, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 107}. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹¹²⁻¹¹³.

Abraham C. POWERS^{8, 23, 77, 85-93} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH^{8, 187}.

Notes for Abraham C. POWERS:

"The sons, grown to manhood became widely known as the coal operators, A. & W. Powers, who established a considerable settlement known as Powerstown which was made up of the 60 or more families depending on work in the mines." [Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark", Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH: Item 2 mentions his wife Eliza and daughter Ella. Will also mentions grandchildren, who are the children of "my deceased daughter Mary Smith" although not by name in the will; son James. Will signed 14 March 1885, witnessed by Cecil D. Hine and John McCurdy, admitted to probate April 1, 1885. Final distribution figures for the estate indicate that \$18,651.77 was paid out by the estate.

"25-40-50-75 Years Ago" Column, Vindicator, March 16, 1960: 75 Years Ago, "Abraham Powers died yesterday at his residence on Front St. He was born in 1819 and with his brother, William, developed considerable coal territory. He was a director of the Mahoning National Bank. He leaves his wife, Eliza Adair, and two children."

United States Federal Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org
#1406 #1414

Abram Powers 31 M Farmer O
Eliza 28 F O
Isaac 8 M O School
Mary A. 7 F O School
Sarah E. 3 F O
James 6/12 M O
William Turnbull 17 M farmer O

Enumerated next to Isaac and Leah Powers and family

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:

Generation 6 (cont.)

#1363 #1344

Abraham Powers 40 M Farmer 10,000 1500 Ohio

Eliza 37 F Ohio

Isaac 19 M Ohio

Mary 19 F Ohio

Ellen 12 F Ohio

James 10 M Ohio

Peter Stein? 19 M Unknown

Enumerated next to Isaac Powers

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham 50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza 45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio

Guiron, Bettes P. 22 F W School Teacher Wales

Brothers Abraham and William Powers operated under the name A. & W. Powers, part of the Powers Coal Company. They were also a part of the firm known as Smith, Cant & Co., coal dealers in the Cleveland area. The family was also a part of Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., and Powers, Miller & Co. Powers, Brown & Co. is also mentioned in William Powers' estate affairs.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Eliza ADAIR^{4, 23, 90, 104-105, 338} was buried in Apr 1885 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³³⁸⁻³³⁹.

Notes for Eliza ADAIR:

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll

Generation 6 (cont.)

1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham 50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza 45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio

Guiron, Bettes P. 22 F W School Teacher Wales

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair):

Edmund L. Brown, administrator of Eliza Powers' estate met with J. Craig Smith, executor of the estate of Abram Powers and settled for \$2,167.27 in full settlement of all claims of the estate of Eliza Powers, against the estate of Abram Powers.

"E. L. Brown Administrator says the uncollected assets of the Estate is due from the unsettled estate of Abraham Powers, dec'd the husband of said Eliza Powers dec'd and can not be collected until said Abraham Powers Dec'd Estate is settled." Document dated 15 January 1890 asking for an extension. Schedule F of her estate gives a figure of \$6,860.93 as her share of Abraham's personal estate.

Lot 123 and Lot 124 with "main sewer" were taxed in 1885 as part of Eliza's estate.

Abraham C. POWERS and Eliza ADAIR had the following children:

- i. ?⁷ POWERS.
- ii. ISAAC POWERS^{4, 90} was born about 1842²¹⁶.
25. iii. MARY E. POWERS^{4, 247-249} was born in 1843²⁵⁰. She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. SMITH and Helen SCOTT, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{248, 253}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN POWERS^{90, 269-273} was born about 1847²⁷⁴. She died on 19 Dec 1894 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁹. She married Willis W. Powers, son of R. POWERS and Mary ?, on 22 Dec 1870 in Mahoning County, OH²⁸⁰. He was born in 1847 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²⁸¹. He died on 08 Sep 1881²⁸².

Notes for Sarah Ellen POWERS:

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

Willis W. POWERS^{4, 13, 281} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH²⁹⁷.

- v. JAMES ADAIR POWERS^{23, 318-322} was born about Apr 1850 in Ohio³²³. He died in Moselle, MO. He married ELLA V. MCCREARY.
14. **ELIZA LETITIA⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 114-118} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 119}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 120}. He was born in Scotland¹²¹. He died about 1864¹²².

Notes for Eliza Letitia POWERS:

Eliza Lettie Brownlee was given the farm her father owned in Coitsville Township, purchased from

Generation 6 (cont.)

John Monteeth containing about 155 acres, Eliza to pay an annual rent of \$50.00 to her mother Leah, with the property deeded to Eliza after her mother's death.

John BROWNLEE and Eliza Letitia POWERS had the following children:

- i. MARY ISABELLE⁷ BROWNLEE^{23, 121, 207} was born on 26 Sep 1845 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH¹²¹. She died on 09 Jun 1921 in 741 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH²⁰⁸. She married LUCIUS E. COCHRAN. He died before 1921¹²¹.

Mary Isabelle BROWNLEE^{23, 121, 207} lived in 741 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH in 1921¹²¹. She was buried on 11 Jun 1921¹²¹ in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH. Her cause of death was (D?) of heart¹²¹.

- ii. LILIAN LEAH BROWNLEE^{23, 230}. She married GEORGE MCCARTNEY MCKELVEY.
- iii. ALEXANDER BRUCE BROWNLEE^{23, 298}. He married HENRIETTA HOLLINGSWORTH.
- iv. ISAAC BROWNLEE⁴.
- v. ? BROWNLEE.

15. **WILLIAM⁶ POWERS** (Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 7-8, 13, 16, 23, 77, 85, 123-129} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{8, 130-132}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry BROWN and Susannah OELLIG, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{16, 133-135}. She was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹³⁶.

William POWERS^{4, 7-8, 13, 16, 23, 77, 85, 123-129} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH⁷⁻⁸. He lived in 180 acre homestead, originally settled by father Isaac Powers, Youngstown, OH¹⁹².

Notes for William POWERS:

"Powers formed a partnership with his father-in-law in 1866 and purchased a blast furnace with 8,000 acres of land in Missouri. The firm was called J. H. Brown and Co. The following year Powers owned the Diamond Flour Mills and in 1869 formed the Powers Coal Co. He was also affiliated with the Youngstown Savings & Loan Co., Opera House Co., Youngstown Gas Co., a mercantile business and others." [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Also a founder of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, he was the first to sign the subscription/membership list, 10 September 1875.

Portraits of William and his wife Elizabeth were painted by Allen Smith in 1872. [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Powers, Brown & Co. was in the business of mining and shipping coal from Jefferson County, PA. On 1883 the company had the following officers: Jos. H. Brown, president; A. Powers, vice president; J. H. McEwen, secretary; J. Craig Smith, manager and treasurer.

The Lost Hill Lead Company was run by Richard W. Booth, William Powers, Henry O. Bonnell and John Craig Smith out of the offices of J. H. Brown & Co. in 27 January 1876.

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Will written 24 June 1879, with two codicils. [three files]

William Powers mentions a number of his business ventures in his will, which was witnessed by E. L. Brownlee, J. P. Brownlee, and Sidney Strong: A. & W. Powers, Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., Powers, Miller & Co., Smith, Cant & Co., Powers, Brown & Co., and the Powers Coal Company. The will grants Abraham Powers, William's brother, to continue to work in the best interests of these firms and their partnership until at least 1 January 1890. Any mineral property owned by William was also to be worked and/or leased "but the term of any such and all such leases or subleases shall not extend beyond the expiration of twenty-five years after my decease."

William Powers also invested in the Youngstown Savings and Loan Association, which stock became part of the Mahoning National Bank of Youngstown.

"My children shall be supported and their education provided for so long as they shall be under full age, and the expense thereof and of the family so long as any of them shall remain at home and be under full age shall be paid from the general fund and not charged to any child. My executors may also up to the 1st day of January 1890 make such provision as they may deem proper for the support of those of my children who shall be of full age even by the sale of property if the income from my estate shall be insufficient therefor. But all sums paid to or for any child after his arrival at full age shall be charged in an account to be kept with each child."

"...benefit of each of my five children, Alice L. Slataper, William Powers, Joseph Brown Powers, Isaac Powers and Edmund Lewis Powers."

Taxes were paid on Lot 44 169.41 acres and an additional 12.92 acres also in Lot 44. Taxes also paid on Lot 891 (no acreage listed). Additional property was also owned by the deceased and taxes paid on those lots and parcels separately.

The estate paid \$15.00 to Trigg Bros. Monument Company for a marble headstone. Inscriptions on the monument cost an additional \$10.50.

At the time of his death William Powers owned shares and/or stock in the Mahoning National Bank, The Youngstown Carriage and Wagon Company, Brown, Bonnell Iron Company, Moselle Iron Company. In 1898 his executors reported assets of \$28,258.38. In their final accounting report, the executors stated that they had paid out, a total of \$54,118.42 to Edmond L. Powers, Alice Slataper and to Isaac Powers, surviving heirs of William.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

Elizabeth Swain BROWN^{7-8, 16, 23, 123-125, 325} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH⁷.

Notes for Elizabeth Swain BROWN:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Mary Jane (Powers) Fithian

William POWERS and Elizabeth Swain BROWN had the following children:

- i. ?⁷ POWERS¹²⁵ was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹²⁵. She died on 20 Feb 1857²³⁴.
26. ii. ALICE LEAH POWERS^{8, 23, 264-266} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878²⁷⁵. He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.
- iii. ISABELLA POWERS was born on 18 Mar 1860. She died on 18 Dec 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM CLYDE POWERS^{129, 294} was born on 15 Aug 1862. He died on 22 Mar 1886.

Notes for William Clyde POWERS:

William received his father's gold watch and chain "hitherto worn by me"

- v. JOSEPH BROWN POWERS^{124, 129, 300} was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹²⁴. He died on 03 Jan 1883¹²⁴.

Joseph Brown POWERS^{124, 129, 300} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁰⁴.

Notes for Joseph Brown POWERS:

Joseph received "the gold watch and chain worn by my beloved wife, his mother, during her life and my books 'Audubon's Birds of America'"

- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{85, 129, 312} was born on 15 Aug 1866³¹³. He died on 03 Dec 1892³¹⁴⁻³¹⁵.

Isaac POWERS^{85, 129, 312} was educated at Juniata Collegiate Institute between 1883-1885¹²⁹. He was buried on 05 Dec 1892 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³²⁴.

Notes for Isaac POWERS:

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH [MVHS Collections] contains the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Powers, dated 31 August 1892, probated 10 January 1893. After his just debts are paid, he makes the following provisions:

Item 2 Emily Krichbaum, \$100.00

Item 3 to Nephew Felician Slataper, double barrelled shotgun

Item 4 Martha J. Oellig and Ann Catherine Besore, dividends from 13 shares of stock in Mahoning National Bank, Youngstown, OH "that came to me from my mother"

Item 5 brother Edmund L. Powers, books and bookcases

Item 6 brother Edmund L. Powers, real estate and other property including all from father's estate

Generation 6 (cont.)

Item 7 Edmond L. Brown and John S. Besore in trust, undivided one half interest in real estate, stocks, bonds, etc. to hold the property and pay interest etc. to "my sister Alice Leea Slataper" and after her demise to her children.

Isaac was given his father's tobacco box and \$300.00 in the codicil to William's will.

Isaac Powers' own probate estate case file is #3924, Mahoning County, OH: It confirms that Isaac was never married and left no widow.

27. vii. EDMUND LEWIS POWERS^{7, 23, 325-328} was born on 26 Mar 1868¹²³. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely SIMPKINS and Jennie GILMORE, on 14 Sep 1894.
- viii. SANNIE POWERS was born on 06 Oct 1870. She died on 28 Jun 1871.
- ix. ELIZABETH SWAIN POWERS was born on 21 Feb 1873. She died on 09 Dec 1873.
16. **JAMES⁶ POWERS** (Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 4, 14, 138-142} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 143}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH¹. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 144}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH¹. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH¹.

James POWERS^{1, 4, 14, 138-142} was employed as a 1st sheriff, Mahoning County, OH¹⁴².

Notes for James POWERS:

United States Census, 1850. www.familysearch.org. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Aug 1850:

547 547

James Powers 40 M gentleman 2800 Ohio

Rebecca 40 F Ohio

Abram M. 13 M Ohio School

Eleanor M. 9 F Ohio School

Elizabeth I. 6 F Ohio School

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#10 #11 (two enumerations away from Abraham Powers)

Powers, James 60 M W farmer 14000 1000 Ohio

Rebecca 60 F W keeping house Ohio

James POWERS and Rebecca WINDLE had the following children:

28. i. ABRAM MILTON⁷ POWERS^{1, 140, 233} was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{1, 142, 235}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH¹. He married Cynthia Alice Sherwin, daughter of William SHERWIN and Polly ?, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 240}. She was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH^{1, 243}. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH¹.
- ii. ELEANOR M. POWERS^{140, 251} was born about 1841 in Ohio²⁵². She died on 04 Jan 1864²⁵⁶.
- iii. ELIZABETH J. POWERS¹⁴⁰ was born about 1844 in Ohio²⁸³.
17. **MILTON WOODRUFF⁶ POWERS** (Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 33, 36, 156-162} was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{37, 163-165}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{37, 163, 166-167}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah SILLIMAN and Naomi TYRRELL, on 14 Feb 1841¹⁶³. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{37, 168}. She died on 03 Mar 1893^{37, 163}.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Milton Woodruff POWERS^{4, 33, 36, 156-162} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁸⁸. He was employed as a dealer in livestock¹⁹³. He was employed as a Powers Coal Company³⁷.

Notes for Milton Woodruff POWERS:

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Handwritten notes made by James L. Wick, Jr.: "purchased Hayden Place, opened coal mine which Powers Coal Co. are still operating in 1882. Purchased his present home 1882 - of 28 acres, known as 'Park' place in 1853. Extensive live stock dealer."

James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton Powers land at Mahoning Ave., Geo. Borts (Woodland Ave.) later Belle Vista - 160 acres on which is Powers Coal Co. - this land south of Mahoning sold to Sam Price by Milton Powers. Milton Powers lived at what is now corner of Steel St. & Mahoning. Later his father-in-law Abijah Silliman of Fowler - bought for his daughter Lucy Silliman Powers from the Parks the 28 acres east on Mahoning (between) Henry E. Hall & Ben Fellows - land was on both sides of Mahoning - Here Milton moved. The house had as tenants later the Harroff family & it burned down in 1901. Mahoning Ave. Bridge was built in 1903. The Old Ladies Home was built circa 1909.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Sketch of homestead showing Powers Residence on Mahoning Avenue at corner of McKinley Ave. with separate wash house located behind main residence.

Lucy Ann SILLIMAN^{4, 33, 158, 160, 163, 344} was buried on 07 Mar 1893 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³⁴⁷.

Notes for Lucy Ann SILLIMAN:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Entire folder pertains to the "Lucy M. Powers" farm which was held by Lucy Powers' children. Documents relate to the subdivision of the property and addition of a road or roads. Surveys completed by James Mackey's office.

Handwritten note, written by James Mackey - "The Lucy M. Powers westerly farm N. side You & Aust Road. The above plat is intended to represent subdivisions of what was formerly known as the Lucy M. Powers farm in Great Lot No. 16 of the original survey of the township of Youngstown Mahoning Co. Ohio. Said subdivisions were planned for the heirs of said Lucy M. Powers, by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were made by Charles L. Mackey and were completed May 6-1896. James Mackey, Surveyor"

Handwritten note by Charles L. Mackey - "The foregoing plat is intended to represent new and modified surveys of two plats of town lots made by Austin R. Powers et al in Great Lot No. 16 in the township of Youngstown Mahoning County, Ohio - and known formerly as parts of the homestead farm of Lucy M. Powers. One of said plats consisting of 6 lots is recorded in volume No. 7. on page 19 of Mahoning Co. records of plats, and the other embracing 12 lots is recorded in the same volume No. 7 on page 23. Said modified surveys became necessary in order to conform to a new survey of Mahoning Avenue as recently made and adopted by the city of Youngstown. There are however no changes made in the lines or dimensions of any of said lots except the two most northerly lots abutting the south line of the city.

In addition to the foregoing two modified plats, a new 50 foot avenue to be known as Hillsdale Ave. is laid out, taking the place of Lot No. 42 and extending from McKinley Ave to Whitney Ave. Also a new plat of 9 lots on the west side of Whitney Ave, and one lot No. 31 on the north side of Hillsdale Ave. Surveyed on application of Frank W. Powers, Aug. A.D. 1896. Charles L. Mackey, surveyor. We the undersigned, being the only heirs of Lucy M. Powers deceased, who was the former owner of the lands embraced in the foregoing, combined three plats-hereby manifest our acceptance and approval of said plats and desire the same to be placed in the public records as the Reformatory Plat of Austin R. Powers et al to take the place of, and to cancel the two plats referred to in the preceding surveyor certificate. Said three plats are to be known as

Generation 6 (cont.)

Hillsdale. As witness our hands this day of Aug. A.D. 1896. ARP FWP EPP AMP EE Wick"

Milton Woodruff POWERS and Lucy Ann SILLIMAN had the following children:

- i. MIRANDA⁷ POWERS^{4, 232} was born on 21 Feb 1842³⁷. She died on 02 Oct 1867 in Oberlin College³⁷.
- ii. AUSTIN R. POWERS^{85, 193, 263} was born on 06 Oct 1843³⁷. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Colorado³⁷.

Austin R. POWERS^{85, 193, 263} was buried on 14 Aug 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH²⁸⁵.

Notes for Austin R. POWERS:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Austin R. Powers share. 2 acres south east part of farm East of McKinley Ave. - can be divided into 11 lots

29. iii. CLARK S. POWERS^{4, 139, 288-290} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 159, 291}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{159, 292-293}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH¹³.
 - iv. GEORGE POWERS^{4, 37, 160} was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 160}. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Black Hills, ND²⁹⁵⁻²⁹⁶.
- George POWERS^{4, 37, 160} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁰¹.
- v. CLAYTON POWERS³⁷ was born on 31 Oct 1849³⁷. He died on 02 Jan 1850³⁷.
 - vi. FLORENCE POWERS³⁷ was born on 02 Jan 1851³⁷. She died on 22 Aug 1851³⁷.
 30. vii. EMMA E. POWERS^{4, 329-331} was born on 02 Aug 1852³³². She died on 10 Apr 1943³³³. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson WICK and Emeline GRIFFITH, on 10 Dec 1874³⁷. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{33, 37}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{33, 334}.
 - viii. LUCY POWERS³⁷ was born on 05 Oct 1854³⁷. She died on 02 Dec 1854³⁷.
 - ix. EMMOR P. POWERS^{37, 335} was born on 21 Feb 1856³⁷. He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff, Arizona³³⁶⁻³³⁷. He married SEZY ?.

Emmor P. POWERS^{37, 335} lived in Bradford, PA³⁷.

Notes for Emmor P. POWERS:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emmor P. Powers Share - money or its equivalent advanced. Lots No. 6-10 N, and Lots No. 12N, 13N; Lots No. 21N & Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25N, Lots No. 26N - 28 N, and No. 9866, Lots 7 & 8, and 28 feet from north part of No. 9

Sezy ?³⁷ was employed as a housekeeper³⁷.

- x. ADA M. POWERS^{158, 193, 340} was born on 27 Jan 1858^{37, 158}. She died on 14 Aug 1896^{158, 341-342}.

Ada M. POWERS^{158, 193, 340} was buried on 17 Aug 1896 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁴³.

Notes for Ada M. POWERS:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Adam M. Powers share: Lots north of Mahoning Avenue have the letter N affixed to their numbers: Old Homestead No. 1N; 2N, 3N,

Generation 6 (cont.)

4N, 5N, 11 N. and Lot Nos. 10-19

31. xi. FRANK WOODRUFF POWERS^{4, 32, 163, 193, 344-345} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 163, 344}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{37, 344}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan WARD and Pamela Cook MEDBURY, on 29 Jun 1882^{37, 346}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH³⁷. She died on 20 Mar 1952³⁷.
18. MADISON⁶ POWERS (Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 14, 36, 138, 177} was born in 1814¹⁷⁸. He died in Apr 1899¹⁷⁸. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷⁹. She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁸⁰. She died in 1893^{177, 180}.

Madison POWERS^{4, 14, 36, 138, 177} was buried on 14 Apr 1899 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH¹⁹⁰. His cause of death was gored to death by bull¹⁹⁴. He lived in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH. "now owned by Esther Hamilton".

Notes for Madison POWERS:

Builders of Youngstown "Madison Powers 1820" File, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-40-50-75 Years Ago Column - 75 Years Ago "Valuable stee slaughtered last night on farm of Matt Powers in Liberty. Only the hide was left, and on it was inscribed, 'You are rich, we are poor, but still we will divide; we will take the meat, you may take the hide.'"

Everts, L. H. Combination Atlas Map of Trumbull County, Ohio. Chicago: L. H. Everts, 1874, pages 34,103: Land located in Section 20, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 130 acres located on township line north of Girard. Madison also owned land in Hubbard Township, Section 20 and Section 19 including a coal slope in Section 19 west of Coalburg, Ohio. The Mahoning Coal Company rail lines serviced the coal slope.

Elizabeth WILSON^{14, 36, 177, 180} was buried on 02 Jul 1893 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH¹⁸⁰.

Madison POWERS and Elizabeth WILSON had the following children:

32. i. WILSON S.⁷ POWERS^{36, 231} was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁶. He married CATHERINE A. STEWART.
- ii. ALBERT POWERS³⁶.
- iii. MARY JANE POWERS³⁶. She died before 1907³⁶. She married JOHN HULTS.
33. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁷ was born about 1840 in Ohio³⁰⁸. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH³⁰⁹⁻³¹⁰. He married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Robert MONTGOMERY, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH³¹¹. She was born about 1843 in Ohio³¹⁶. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH³¹⁷.
19. FRANKLIN⁶ POWERS (Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 56-58}. He died before 1906⁵⁹. He married Eliza A. Moore, daughter of ? and ?, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH⁶⁰. She was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{59, 61-62}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶³.

Eliza A. MOORE⁵⁸ was buried on 25 Jan 1906 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH²⁵⁷.

Franklin POWERS and Eliza A. MOORE had the following children:

34. i. FRANK MILO⁷ POWERS^{4, 56, 196-199} was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{57-58, 200}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{57, 201}. He married Grace C. Brown, daughter of J. W. BROWN and Margaret CLARK, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{58, 202}. She was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²⁰³⁻²⁰⁵. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁰⁶.
- ii. EDWARD POWERS^{4, 58}.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Edward POWERS^{4, 58} lived in Negley, OH⁵⁸.

iii. ? POWERS¹⁹⁶.

iv. ? POWERS¹⁹⁶.

20. **JOHN WESLEY⁶ POWERS** (Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)⁹⁷⁻¹⁰¹ was born between 1811-1814^{81, 102-103}. He died on 03 Sep 1868¹⁰⁶. He married Miranda Gee, daughter of Nicholas GEE and Nancy FURMAN, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁰⁸. She was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY¹⁰⁹.

John Wesley: His cause of death was congestion of the lungs¹⁸⁶.

Notes for John Wesley POWERS:

Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981, 85: Western Reserve Chronicle, 22 May 1867 "Black, John--Mecca res of J. W. Powers, heart disease, a slave before the rebellion"

Miranda: Her address was In household of Sehon Powers in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH in 1870³⁰².

John Wesley POWERS and Miranda GEE had the following children:

35. i. HOMER⁷ POWERS^{109, 209} was born about 1842 in Ohio²¹⁰.
36. ii. SEHON WADSWORTH POWERS^{109, 218-221} was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, OH²²²⁻²²⁵. He died on 06 Nov 1887 in Nebraska or Saco, Montana Territory^{109, 227-228}. He married (1) SYLVIA LUCILLE MCNISH, daughter of James MACNISH and Ann Sylvia TOFFLEMIRE, on 11 Jan 1881 in Grand Island, Nebraska²²⁹. She was born in Sep 1853 in Wisconsin²³⁸⁻²³⁹. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA²⁴¹. He married (2) MARTHA A. "MATTIE" HAWLEY on 14 Nov 1866 in Portage County, OH²⁴². She was born about 1843²⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁵. She died in Mar 1878²⁴⁶.
37. iii. RHODA POWERS^{109, 254} was born about 1847 in Ohio²⁵⁵. She married B. R. COWDERY.
38. iv. AUGUSTA POWERS^{4, 109, 267} was born about 1850 in Ohio²⁶⁸. She married JOHN DARBY.
39. v. ALMIRA POWERS^{4, 109} was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁰⁹. She married Robert L. Walker, son of Robert H. WALKER and Harriet LONG, on 06 Nov 1856¹⁰⁹. He was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH²⁸⁴.
40. vi. ADELINE POWERS^{4, 99, 109}. She married William W. McKeown on 14 Oct 1858⁹⁹. He was born on 17 May 1836 in Lancaster, PA²⁸⁶. He died on 16 Aug 1904 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁸⁷.
- vii. ALBERT G. POWERS^{4, 109}.

Albert G. POWERS^{4, 109} lived in Ashtabula County, OH in 1903¹⁰⁹.

Generation 7

21. **JOHN ATLAS⁷ POWERS** (Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)⁶⁹. He died before 27 Apr 1877²¹¹. He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA²¹².

John Atlas POWERS⁶⁹ served in the military between 1861-1865 (Company E 23rd Regiment, OVI⁶⁹).

Notes for John Atlas POWERS:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers refers to another court case of Jno. A. Powers vs. Y & C Railroad Company in which the deceased received a judgement amount

John Atlas POWERS and Maria C. DEHUFF had the following child:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. BERTHA M.⁸ POWERS^{69, 372}.

22. **MARY JANE⁷ POWERS** (Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{64, 69, 226}. She married **CHARLES L. FITHIAN**.

Notes for Mary Jane POWERS:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Brown) Powers

Charles L. FITHIAN and Mary Jane POWERS had the following children:

- i. EMMA JANE⁸ FITHIAN⁶⁹. She married JOHN C. ORR.

Emma Jane FITHIAN⁶⁹ lived in Parnassus, Westmoreland County, PA in 1903⁶⁹.

- ii. LIZZIE ALICE FITHIAN⁶⁹.
- iii. JAMES BRUCE FITHIAN⁶⁹. He married GRACE CAUFIELD.
- iv. JOHN ATLAS FITHIAN⁶⁹. He married JENNIE MILLER.

41. v. DECKER ROBERT FITHIAN^{64, 439}. He married Gertrude E. Cartwright, daughter of Benjamin CARTWRIGHT, on 17 Jul 1898⁶⁴.

23. **CAROLINE⁷ POWERS** (Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, Fleming⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{69, 258-260}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert WADDELL and Margaret COLQUHOUN, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{69, 261-262}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland²⁷⁶. He died on 18 Apr 1901²⁷⁶.

Alexander Findley Colquhoun WADDELL⁶⁹ immigrated to aboard St. Andrew to Portland, Maine then to Youngstown, OH on 07 Apr 1864²⁷⁶.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun WADDELL:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

Relationship Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun WADDELL and Caroline POWERS:

Mahoning Valley Historical Society has in their collection the wedding dress of Carolyn Powers that she wore at her wedding to A. F. C. Waddell. [MVHS Acc. No. 77.56.1]

Alexander Findley Colquhoun WADDELL and Caroline POWERS had the following children:

- i. ELISABETH VICTORIA⁸ WADDELL³⁶⁰⁻³⁶¹.
- ii. MARGARET COLQUHOUN WADDELL^{276, 371}.
- iii. VANCEE POWERS WADDELL^{276, 390}. He died in 1879³⁹¹.
- iv. MARY IVY WADDELL^{276, 395}. She died in 1896²⁷⁶.

Mary Ivy WADDELL^{276, 395} was employed as a artist²⁷⁶.

- v. ROBERT OVANDO WADDELL²⁷⁶. He died in 1872⁴¹⁰.
- vi. FLEMING POWERS WADDELL²⁷⁶.

Notes for Fleming Powers WADDELL:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: member of the YMCA, secretary for

Generation 7 (cont.)

the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and stockholder and director for the Youngstown Tailoring Company.

24. **MARY ANN⁷ HEASLEY** (Mary Ann⁶ POWERS, Isaac⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)^{8, 213-215} was born about 1839¹²⁸.

Mary Ann HEASLEY^{8, 213-215} was buried in Pine Hollow, Youngstown, OH⁵⁵.

Mary Ann HEASLEY had the following child:

- i. **FANNIE⁸ JACOBS²³**. She married ? VAUGHN.

25. **MARY E.⁷ POWERS** (Abraham C.⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 247-249} was born in 1843²⁵⁰. She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. SMITH and Helen SCOTT, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{248, 253}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.

Notes for John Craig SMITH:

J. Craig Smith served as executor for the estate of Abraham Powers, his father-in-law. Probate Estate Case #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH.

John Craig Smith was born in 1839 in New York City, New York to Edgar E. Smith, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Helen Scott, a native of Selkirk, Scotland. Edgar Smith and his wife immigrated to the United States and settled finally in the Akron, Ohio area. J. Craig Smith worked for Morris Price Coal Company in Niles, Ohio and then took a position with the Moselle Iron Company at Moselle, MO. He was in charge of operating the blast furnaces. Smith was also involved with the Reynoldsville Coal Mines until 1885. He passed away August 30, 1911. Smith served as a director for the Mahoning National Bank, organized the Standard Textile Products Company (previously known as the Ohio Oil Cloth Company), and a director of the New York Ship Building Company of Camden, NJ. [See C347 below]

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

John Craig SMITH and Mary E. POWERS had the following children:

42. i. **LIDA LEON⁸ SMITH^{4, 23, 357-359}**. She married CHARLES D. SPALDING. He was born in

Generation 7 (cont.)

1862. He died in 1930.

- ii. MARY HELEN SMITH^{4, 364-365} was born in 1870. She died about 1892.
- iii. ABRAHAM POWERS SMITH^{4, 23, 379-381} was born in 1873. He died in 1932.

Abraham Powers SMITH^{4, 23, 379-381} lived in New York in 1903²³.

26. **ALICE LEAH⁷ POWERS** (William⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{8, 23, 264-266} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878²⁷⁵. He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.

Alice Leah POWERS^{8, 23, 264-266} lived in Alvin, TX in 1903²³.

Notes for Alice Leah POWERS:

Alice received her father's china and silverware.

Daniel Lee SLATAPER and Alice Leah POWERS had the following children:

- i. FELICIAN J.⁸ SLATAPER³⁶²⁻³⁶³ was born in 1880 in Chicago, IL. He died on 18 Sep 1954.
 - ii. WILLIAM POWERS SLATAPER was born in 1882 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 28 May 1899.
 - iii. EUGENE LEE SLATAPER³¹⁵ was born in 1884 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 19 Jan 1943.
 - iv. CLARENCE IDE SLATAPER³¹⁵ was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 17 Nov 1958.
 - v. LAWRENCE EDMOND SLATAPER was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 31 Jan 1889.
 - vi. EBERT SWAIN SLATAPER³¹⁵ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 06 Dec 1944.
 - vii. HOWARD JOSEPH SLATAPER³¹⁵ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1971.
 - viii. HAROLD ALBERT SLATAPER⁴³⁶ was born in 1895 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1974.
 - ix. RICHARD LEE SLATAPER³¹⁵ was born in 1900 in Alvin, TX. He died on 11 Apr 1926.
27. **EDMUND LEWIS⁷ POWERS** (William⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{7, 23, 325-328} was born on 26 Mar 1868¹²³. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely SIMPKINS and Jennie GILMORE, on 14 Sep 1894.

Edmund Lewis POWERS^{7, 23, 325-328} was educated at Juniata Collegiate Institute between 1883-1885³⁵⁵. He was buried on 12 Mar 1911 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁵⁶.

Notes for Edmund Lewis POWERS:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

Fanny Gertrude SIMPKINS lived in 808 Fifth Ave, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹. She lived in 1514 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown, OH in 1948⁷.

Edmund Lewis POWERS and Fanny Gertrude SIMPKINS had the following children:

43. i. WILLIAM L.⁸ POWERS³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹.
- ii. EDMOND CLYDE POWERS³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹ was born in 1902.
- Edmond Clyde POWERS³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹ was employed as a student in 1921³⁵¹. He lived in 808 Fifth Ave, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹.
- iii. JENNY LEAH GERTRUDE POWERS³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴ was born in 1905.

Jenny Leah Gertrude POWERS³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴ was employed as a student in 1921³⁵¹. She lived in 808 Fifth Ave, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹.

Generation 7 (cont.)

28. **ABRAM MILTON⁷ POWERS** (James⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 140, 233} was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{1, 142, 235}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH¹. He married Cynthia Alice Sherwin, daughter of William SHERWIN and Polly ?, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 240}. She was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH^{1, 243}. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH¹.

Abram Milton POWERS^{1, 140, 233} was employed as a physician¹⁴².

Notes for Abram Milton POWERS:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226: "Dr. Abram M. Powers, father of Dr. Harry W., began the practice of medicine at Lordstown, Ohio, in 1861, and on November 20, 1868, moved to Rootstown, Portage county, where he has since been engaged in successful professional work."

Abram Milton POWERS and Cynthia Alice SHERWIN had the following children:

44. i. **HARRY WEBSTER⁸ POWERS^{1, 382}** was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{1, 142}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH¹. He married Susie Elizabeth Greene, daughter of George W. GREENE and Sarah BERLIN, on 29 Nov 1883³⁸⁶. She was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{1, 389}.
- ii. **FRANK R. POWERS³⁸⁶**. He died in 1904³⁸⁶.
- iii. **JESSIE POWERS³⁸⁶**.
- Jessie POWERS³⁸⁶ lived in Rootstown, OH in 1910³⁸⁶.
- iv. **JOHN R. POWERS³⁸⁶**. He died before 1910⁴⁰⁷.
29. **CLARK S.⁷ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 139, 288-290} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 159, 291}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{159, 292-293}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH¹³.

Clark S. POWERS^{4, 139, 288-290} was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁴⁸. His cause of death was gunshot wound¹⁵⁹.

Notes for Clark S. POWERS:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers:

"no goods or chattels or personal property, money or (illegible) in action belonging to the estate of Clark S. Powers have been exhibited to us by his administrator, or in any manner come to our knowledge; and to the best of our information, said Powers did not leave any personal property or estate." Dated Youngstown, Ohio September 20, 1881, signed by John C. Wick, C. D. Hine, Paul Wick, appraisers for the estate.

"to His Honor the Probate Judge, Sir, In as much as there are no assets coming or already in my hands as administrator of said estate and having been appointed administrator at the instance of the Trustees of Rayen School for the purpose of forclosing a mortgage held against said estate, I ask that, as the proceeds of the sale of said mortgaged property is to be applied first to the payment of the costs of said administration, this court does hereby allow me for my services as said administrator the sum of thirty dollars, to be annexed to the costs of said administration. Truly Yours, H. K. Taylor, Administrator." Ordered to be part of the record, February 10, 1882 by L. W. King, Probate Judge

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton's son Clarke married Alice Wick daughter of Paul Wick. He was a 'no good' was shot in a saloon out west. Cost his father Milton \$60,000.00. Clark and Alice had a son Paul Powers another whiskey bum."

Generation 7 (cont.)

Clark S. POWERS and Alice M. WICK had the following child:

- i. PAUL W.⁸ POWERS^{4, 37, 370}.
30. **EMMA E.⁷ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 329-331} was born on 02 Aug 1852³³². She died on 10 Apr 1943³³³. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson WICK and Emeline GRIFFITH, on 10 Dec 1874³⁷. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{33, 37}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{33, 334}.

Emma E. POWERS^{4, 329-331} was educated at Rayen School, Youngstown, OH³⁷. She was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church³⁷ religion. She lived in 245 Lora Ave., Youngstown, OH³⁷.

Notes for Emma E. POWERS:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

Frank Parmelee WICK^{33, 37} was employed as a superintendent of Mahoning Valley Mill³⁷. He was employed as a coal operator³⁷.

Frank Parmelee WICK and Emma E. POWERS had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE NAOMI⁸ WICK^{33, 37} was born on 10 Oct 1876^{33, 378}. She died on 03 Mar 1878^{33, 37}.
45. ii. FRANK JOHNSON WICK^{33, 37} was born on 05 Nov 1880^{33, 37}. He died on 29 Sep 1959³⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH WASSER. She was born on 11 Apr 1883³⁷. She died on 11 Oct 1938³⁷. He married (2) GREY GORDON. He married (3) LOIS BLACK.
- iii. ELLA LOUISE WICK^{4, 37} was born on 13 Oct 1883³⁷. She died on 22 Nov 1966³⁷.

Ella Louise WICK^{4, 37} was employed as a executive secretary of the Mahoning Red Cross³⁷. She lived in 229 North Heights, Youngstown, OH⁴.
46. iv. MILTON POWERS WICK^{4, 33, 37} was born on 11 Nov 1878^{33, 37}. He died on 21 Nov 1963³⁷. He married OLIVE THOMPSON. She was born on 12 Nov 1883³⁷. She died on 21 Mar 1968³⁷.
- v. ADA WICK⁴.
- vi. LUCY ADELIA WICK^{33, 37, 430} was born on 10 Jun 1889^{33, 431}. She died on 03 Mar 1903^{33, 432}.
- vii. ? WICK⁴.
- viii. ? WICK⁴.
31. **FRANK WOODRUFF⁷ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 32, 163, 193, 344-345} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 163, 344}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{37, 344}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan WARD and Pamela Cook MEDBURY, on 29 Jun 1882^{37, 346}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH³⁷. She died on 20 Mar 1952³⁷.

Frank Woodruff POWERS^{4, 32, 163, 193, 344-345} was buried on 12 Sep 1916 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH³⁵². He was employed as a H. K. Wick Coal Company³⁷. He was employed as a Leadville Coal mine³⁷. He was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church³⁷ religion.

Notes for Frank Woodruff POWERS:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society

Generation 7 (cont.)

Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Lide Morris WARD^{4, 32, 163} lived in 224 Broadway, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹. She was educated at West Side School, Youngstown, OH³⁷. She was educated at Central School, Youngstown, OH³⁷. She was educated at Rayen School, Youngstown, OH³⁷. She was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church³⁷ religion. She lived in 1653 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown, OH³⁷. She lived in 339 Alameda Avenue, Youngstown, OH³⁷.

Frank Woodruff POWERS and Lide Morris WARD had the following children:

47. i. LAURA BELLE⁸ POWERS^{32, 37, 163} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{32, 37}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 377}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{32, 37}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885³⁷. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{32, 37}.
48. ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{4, 37, 163, 387} was born on 10 Dec 1887³⁷. She died on 17 Oct 1978³⁷. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910³⁷. He was born on 16 Oct 1884³⁷. He died on 11 May 1965³⁷.
- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS^{4, 37, 163} was born on 10 Nov 1883³⁷. He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK³⁹². He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930³⁷.

Charles S. POWERS^{4, 37, 163} was employed as a sales manager, Tulsa office for Republic Steel Corp.³⁷.

32. **WILSON S.⁷ POWERS** (Madison⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{36, 231} was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁶. He married **CATHERINE A. STEWART**.

Notes for Wilson S. POWERS:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907, 665: Wilson Powers resided on his wife's farm in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH in 1907. Previously he had dealt in livestock. "He purchased the old home place of 417 acres, which he subsequently sold to M. C. Wick. Later he bought the farm of 175 acres, in Austintown township, on which his sons now reside, its former owner having been Jefferson Moherman. He also purchased 250 acres of land in Enon Valley."

Wilson S. POWERS and Catherine A. STEWART had the following children:

49.
 - i. MADISON J.⁸ POWERS³⁶ was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁴⁷⁻⁴⁴⁸. He married Emma E. Swisher, daughter of Philip SWISHER and Martha SAMPSON, on 28 Feb 1887⁴⁴⁹. She was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA⁴⁴⁹.
 - ii. EMMA EMILY J. POWERS³⁶ was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁵⁰. She married W. SHOAF.
 - iii. FLOYD POWERS³⁶.
 - iv. CLINTON POWERS³⁶. He died before 1907³⁶.
 - v. ETTA POWERS³⁶. She died before 1907³⁶.
 - vi. GEORGE WALTER POWERS⁴⁵⁷⁻⁴⁵⁸ was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Hartford, Trumbull County, OH³⁰⁶. He died before 1907³⁶.
 - vii. MARY J. POWERS^{36, 462} was born in Jun 1880 in Niles, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁶². She died before 1907³⁶.
33. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ POWERS** (Madison⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁷ was born about 1840 in Ohio³⁰⁸. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH³⁰⁹⁻³¹⁰. He married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Robert MONTGOMERY, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH³¹¹. She was born about 1843 in Ohio³¹⁶. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH³¹⁷.

George Washington POWERS³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁷ lived in Rosemont in 1893¹⁷⁷.

Jane: Her cause of death was consumption⁴⁶⁸.

George Washington POWERS and Jane MONTGOMERY had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN H.⁸ POWERS³⁶⁶ was born about 1865 in Ohio³⁶⁷.
Franklin H. POWERS³⁶⁶ lived in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH in 1898³⁷³.
 - ii. CLARA POWERS^{305, 373} was born about 1867 in Ohio³⁸⁴. She married ? ECKENRODE.
Clara POWERS^{305, 373} lived in Rosemont, OH in 1898³⁷³.
50.
 - iii. AUSTIN WOOD POWERS^{305, 411} was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio⁴¹²⁻⁴¹³. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁴¹⁴⁻⁴¹⁵. He married LONA ECKENRODE. She died on 06 Jan 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁴¹⁸.
 - iv. MINNIE J. POWERS³⁷³ was born about 1871 in Ohio⁴¹⁹. She married ? DICKSON.
Minnie J. POWERS³⁷³ lived in Canfield, OH³⁷³.
 - v. MARBLE M. POWERS⁴³⁷ was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio.
 - vi. MABEL M. POWERS^{305, 373} was born about 1873 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio⁴⁴⁰. She married ? GROSE.
Mabel M. POWERS^{305, 373} lived in Coalburg, OH³⁷³.
 - vii. UNKNOWN POWERS³⁰⁶ was born on 07 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio³⁰⁶. She died on 12 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio⁵¹.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Unknown: Her cause of death was fits, 5 days old⁵¹.

- viii. MARGARET E. POWERS³⁰⁵ was born on 28 Sep 1876 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, Ohio⁴⁵²⁻⁴⁵³. She married ? GROSE.

Margaret E. POWERS³⁰⁵ lived in Coalburg, OH in 1898³⁷³.

- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS JR.⁴⁵⁹ was born between 1877-1883⁴⁶⁰.
- x. BESSIE G. POWERS^{305, 463} was born about 1879 in Ohio⁴⁶⁴. She died on 30 Oct 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶.
- xi. ALBERT POWERS³⁷³ was born after 1883⁴⁶⁷.

Albert POWERS³⁷³ lived in Rosemont, OH in 1898³⁷³.

- xii. MARY A. POWERS³⁷³ was born after 1883⁴⁶⁷.

Mary A. POWERS³⁷³ lived in Rosemont, OH in 1898³⁷³.

34. **FRANK MILO⁷ POWERS** (Franklin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 56, 196-199} was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{57-58, 200}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{57, 201}. He married Grace C. Brown, daughter of J. W. BROWN and Margaret CLARK, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{58, 202}. She was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²⁰³⁻²⁰⁵. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁰⁶.

Frank Milo POWERS^{4, 56, 196-199} was employed as a jeweler, 24 North Phelps Street, Youngstown, OH between 1873-1929^{61, 203, 349-351}. He lived in 274 West Wood Street, Youngstown, OH between 1900-1921^{61, 353}. He lived in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH in 1932⁵⁷. He was buried on 04 May 1932 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH^{199, 354}. His cause of death was chronic myocarditis and arteriosclerosis⁵⁷.

Grace C. BROWN^{4, 56-58, 198-199, 349} lived in 2533 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown, OH in 1950²⁰³. She was buried on 09 Mar 1950 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, OH²⁰³. Her cause of death was arterio sclerotic heart disease²⁰³.

Frank Milo POWERS and Grace C. BROWN had the following children:

51. i. FRANKLIN BROWN⁸ POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 198, 205, 374-376} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{61, 199, 349}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{198, 383}. He married (1) FANNIE M. SMITH, daughter of Irving B. SMITH and Amelia R. MILLER, in 1916^{205, 385}. She was born in Warsaw, NY³⁸⁸. She died in 1952³⁴⁹. He married (2) NERYS EDWARDS.
- ii. MARGARET R. POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 205} was born in May 1890 in Ohio⁶¹. She died in 1926^{58, 205}.

Margaret R. POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 205} lived in 274 West Wood Street, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹.

- iii. EDWARD WELLINGTON POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 198, 205, 349, 375, 398} was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio⁶¹. He died on 02 Mar 1983⁴⁰¹. He married Alice Hadtner Resch, daughter of Charles Frederick RESCH and Christine HADTNER, on 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{401, 404}. She was born on 30 Sep 1906⁴⁰¹. She died on 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH⁴⁰⁶.

Edward Wellington POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 198, 205, 349, 375, 398} lived in 274 West Wood, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹. He was employed as a Frank M. Powers' Jewelry Co. between 1921-1943⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁷. He was employed as a Butler Wick & Co., partner in 1943⁴¹⁶. He was employed as a jeweler and stock broker⁴⁰¹.

Notes for Edward Wellington POWERS:

Clipping - Esther Hamilton "Around Town," Vindicator, August 10, 1959: "The Edward Powers have bought Mrs. Ernest W> Travis home on Logan Road. Powers knows the land well because it is part of his grandfather;s farm and they lived there

Generation 7 (cont.)

many years ago. It was owned by the Franklin Powers for whom the present Franklin B. Powers, Youngstown lawyer, is named."

Alice Hadtner RESCH⁴¹⁶ was educated at B.A. Lake Erie College at Painsville in 1929^{401, 416}. She was educated at B. S. Simmons College in Boston, MA in 1930^{401, 416}. She was employed as a personnel director, J. B. Ivy & Co., Charlotte, NC before 1943⁴⁰¹. She lived in 3500 Logan Way between 1950-1988⁴⁰¹. She was educated at honorary doctor of laws degree from Youngstown State University in 1988⁴³³. She was educated at Elm Street School, Youngstown, OH⁴⁰¹. She was educated at Rayen School, Youngstown, OH⁴⁰¹. She was employed as a assistant sportswear buyer, Montgomery Ward⁴⁰¹. She was employed as a personnel & fashion coordinating, James McCreery & Co. of NY⁴⁰¹. She was employed as a personnel & fashion coordinating, Lord & Taylor and Frederick Loeser in Brooklyn⁴⁰¹. She was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church⁴⁰¹ religion.

Notes for Alice Hadtner RESCH:

Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater", Vindicator, 26 September 1988: "In 1968, Mr. and Mrs. Powers contributed \$250,000 to save the Warner Theater- now Edward W. Powers Auditorium-from demolition."

"...she considered a program [SCOPE] to acquaint promising high school students with the better life they could have through education to be her more important contribution to the community."

She was active with the Youngstown Symphony Society, Book Review Club, Coterie Club, Lake Erie College Alumnae Club, New Century Club, Garden Club of Youngstown - serving as past president, Monday Conversational Club, Saturday Evening Dance Club, Youngstown Club, and the Youngstown Country Club.

Mrs. Powers also served as a trustee of the Butler Institute of American Art, the Blackburn Home for the Aged and the Mahoning Valley Historical Society.

52. iv. RAYMOND S. POWERS^{4, 58, 205, 349} was born on 29 Jun 1900¹⁹⁸. He died in Sep 1962 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH⁴³⁸. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936¹⁹⁸.
35. HOMER⁷ POWERS (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{109, 209} was born about 1842 in Ohio²¹⁰.
Homer POWERS had the following children:
- i. ?⁸ POWERS¹⁰⁹.
 - ii. ? POWERS¹⁰⁹.
36. SEHON WADSWORTH⁷ POWERS (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{109, 218-221} was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, OH²²²⁻²²⁵. He died on 06 Nov 1887 in Nebraska or Saco, Montana Territory^{109, 227-228}. He married (1) SYLVIA LUCILLE MCNISH, daughter of James MACNISH and Ann Sylvia TOFFLEMIRE, on 11 Jan 1881 in Grand Island, Nebraska²²⁹. She was born in Sep 1853 in Wisconsin²³⁸⁻²³⁹. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA²⁴¹. He married (2) MARTHA A. "MATTIE" HAWLEY on 14 Nov 1866 in Portage County, OH²⁴². She was born about 1843²⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁵. She died in Mar 1878²⁴⁶.
- Sehon Wadsworth POWERS^{109, 218-221} emigrated from to Kearney, Nebraska in 1873³⁹⁶. His address was boarder at a hotel run by Alexander Aitken in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA in 1880³⁹⁷. His cause of death was killed by railroad train in Nebraska¹⁰⁹. He was employed as a farmer, \$2340, \$3555 in the 1870 census³⁹⁹. He was employed as a freight and stock agent for Union Pacific Railroad, Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁰⁰. He was employed as a general merchandise, 1873-1876 Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁰². He was employed as a hardware, 1876-1878, Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁰³. He was employed as a 1879, miller, Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁰⁵.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Sehon Wadsworth POWERS and Sylvia Lucille MCNISH had the following children:

- i. JAMES M.⁸ POWERS^{109, 408} was born in Dec 1881 in Nebraska⁴⁰⁹.
- ii. SEHON WADSWORTH POWERS^{109, 420-423} was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Kearney, Nebraska⁴²⁴⁻⁴²⁶. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA⁴²⁷. He married Lillie Isabel Horstman, daughter of L. J. HORSTMAN, on 25 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles, CA⁴²⁸. She was born in 1894⁴²⁹.

Sehon Wadsworth POWERS^{109, 420-423} was employed as a 1942, self employed, 202 1/2 West Canon Perdido, Santa Barbara, CA⁴³⁴. He was employed as a 1918, newspaper circulator "Daily News"⁴³⁵.

53. iii. WALTER FURMAN POWERS^{109, 441-442} was born on 14 Oct 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁴³⁻⁴⁴⁵. He married FRANCES B. HULL. She was born about 1888 in California⁴⁴⁶.
- iv. ? POWERS¹⁰⁹.
- v. ? POWERS¹⁰⁹.
- vi. ? POWERS¹⁰⁹.

Martha A. "Mattie" HAWLEY was also known as Mattie⁴⁶¹.

Sehon Wadsworth POWERS and Martha A. "Mattie" HAWLEY had the following children:

- vii. MIRANDA POWERS⁴⁵¹.
- viii. JOHN WESLEY POWERS⁴⁵⁴ was born on 08 Jan 1870⁴⁵⁵. He died on 29 Jan 1870 in Mecca, Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁵⁶.

37. **RHODA⁷ POWERS** (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{109, 254} was born about 1847 in Ohio²⁵⁵. She married **B. R. COWDERY**.

Rhoda POWERS^{109, 254} lived in Leigh, Nebraska in 1903¹⁰⁹.

B. R. COWDERY and Rhoda POWERS had the following children:

- i. ?⁸ COWDERY¹⁰⁹.
- ii. ? COWDERY¹⁰⁹.
- iii. ? COWDERY¹⁰⁹.

38. **AUGUSTA⁷ POWERS** (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 109, 267} was born about 1850 in Ohio²⁶⁸. She married **JOHN DARBY**.

Augusta POWERS^{4, 109, 267} lived in Huron, South Dakota in 1903¹⁰⁹.

John DARBY and Augusta POWERS had the following child:

- i. ?⁸ DARBY¹⁰⁹.

39. **ALMIRA⁷ POWERS** (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 109} was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁰⁹. She married Robert L. Walker, son of Robert H. WALKER and Harriet LONG, on 06 Nov 1856¹⁰⁹. He was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH²⁸⁴.

Robert L. WALKER served in the military between 1861-1865 (Company D 52nd Ohio National Guard, Captain Evan Morris commanding²⁸⁴). He lived in Poland, OH in 1875¹⁰⁹. He was educated at Poland Academy, Poland, OH²⁸⁴. He lived in Churchill, Ohio¹⁰⁹.

Robert L. WALKER and Almira POWERS had the following children:

54. i. JOHN H.⁸ WALKER¹⁰⁹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio¹⁰⁹. He married ANNA COURTNEY.
- ii. CLARA A. WALKER¹⁰⁹.

40. **ADELINE⁷ POWERS** (John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 99, 109}. She

Generation 7 (cont.)

married William W. McKeown on 14 Oct 1858⁹⁹. He was born on 17 May 1836 in Lancaster, PA²⁸⁶. He died on 16 Aug 1904 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁸⁷.

Notes for William W. MCKEOWN:

Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes, Vol. III page 682-683. Moved to Youngstown about age 20 years. Employed as a clerk in drug store of M. T. Jewell. Proprietor of Mannng & McKeown druggists in partnership with Henry Manning, beginning in 1863. Store located on West Federal Street, Youngstown, OH. McKeown also conducted the business of the Opera House in Youngstown, OH. (See Charles Leedy Collection at Mahoning Valley Historical Society for contracts signed by McKeown for acts to perform at the Opera House, including William F. "Buffalo Bill" Cody.)

William W. MCKEOWN and Adeline POWERS had the following children:

- 55. i. WILLIAM W.⁸ MCKEOWN JR.⁹⁹. He married HELEN HARTZELL.
- ii. ROBERT BURNS MCKEOWN⁹⁹.
- iii. MYRA MCKEOWN⁹⁹.
- 56. iv. ELLA MCKEOWN⁹⁹. She died before 1921⁹⁹. She married JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT.
- 57. v. MAUD MCKEOWN⁹⁹. She married BERNARD L. LEE.
- vi. THEODORA MCKEOWN⁹⁹.

Generation 8

41. **DECKER ROBERT⁸ FITHIAN** (Mary Jane⁷ POWERS, Fleming⁶ POWERS, Isaac⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS, Charles L.)^{64, 439}. He married Gertrude E. Cartwright, daughter of Benjamin CARTWRIGHT, on 17 Jul 1898⁶⁴.

Decker Robert FITHIAN and Gertrude E. CARTWRIGHT had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C.⁹ FITHIAN⁶⁴.
- ii. MARGARET GERTRUDE FITHIAN⁶⁴.

42. **LIDA LEON⁸ SMITH** (Mary E.⁷ POWERS, Abraham C.⁶ POWERS, Isaac⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS, John Craig, Edgar E.)^{4, 23, 357-359}. She married **CHARLES D. SPALDING**. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.

Lida Leon SMITH^{4, 23, 357-359} lived in Chicago, IL in 1903²³.

Charles D. SPALDING and Lida Leon SMITH had the following children:

- i. CHARLES D.⁹ SPALDING JR..
- ii. JOHN G. SPALDING.

43. **WILLIAM L.⁸ POWERS** (Edmund Lewis⁷, William⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹, Edmund Lewis⁷, William⁶, Isaac⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹.

William L. POWERS³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹ was employed as a reporter, Vindicator, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹. He lived in 808 Fifth Ave, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵³. He was employed as a managing editor, Vindicator, Youngstown, OH in 1944⁴⁷¹. He lived in 4141 Windsor, Youngstown, OH in 1944⁴⁷¹.

William L. POWERS had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM TATNALL⁹ POWERS.

William Tatnall POWERS was employed as a student in 1944⁴⁷¹.

44. **HARRY WEBSTER⁸ POWERS** (Abram Milton⁷, James⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{1, 382} was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{1, 142}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH¹. He married Susie Elizabeth Greene, daughter of George W. GREENE and Sarah BERLIN, on 29 Nov 1883³⁸⁶. She was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{1, 389}.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Harry Webster POWERS^{1, 382} was educated at Ravenna High School in 1884³⁸⁶. He was educated at University of Wooster, Medical Dept. in 1886³⁸⁶. He was educated at Cleveland Medical College, Cleveland, OH⁴⁹⁹. He was employed as a physician⁵⁰⁰.

Notes for Harry Webster POWERS:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226:

"Dr. Powers immediately commenced practice as his father's associate in Rootstown, but after about a year and a half located at Deerfield, Portage county, where he remained four years, subsequently practicing the same length of time at Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio. In August, 1895, he located at South Amherst, and has continued there as its only practitioner, having served since 1905 as surgeon of the Ohio Quarry Company. He is an active member of the Lorain County Medical Society, Northeastern Ohio Eclectic Association, Ohio State Eclectic Association and the American Medical Association."

Powers also served as president of the Board of Education for two years; active in the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Knights and Ladies of Security.

Harry Webster POWERS and Susie Elizabeth GREENE had the following children:

- i. ALICE MABELLE⁹ POWERS^{4, 501} was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Ravenna, Portage County, OH¹. She married FREDERICK CHARLES RUTH.

Alice Mabelle POWERS^{4, 501} was educated at Oberlin Conservatory of Music in 1910³⁸⁶. She was employed as a teacher, piano and vocal³⁸⁶.

- ii. ARTHUR M. POWERS³⁸⁶.

Arthur M. POWERS³⁸⁶ was employed as a electrician in 1910³⁸⁶.

- iii. FRED R. POWERS³⁸⁶.

Fred R. POWERS³⁸⁶ was educated at Oberlin College³⁸⁶.

- iv. RALPH E. POWERS³⁸⁶.

Ralph E. POWERS³⁸⁶ was employed as a storekeeper in 1910³⁸⁶.

- 45. **FRANK JOHNSON⁸ WICK** (Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)^{33, 37} was born on 05 Nov 1880^{33, 37}. He died on 29 Sep 1959³⁷. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WASSER**. She was born on 11 Apr 1883³⁷. She died on 11 Oct 1938³⁷. He married (2) **GREY GORDON**. He married (3) **LOIS BLACK**.

Frank Johnson WICK^{33, 37} lived in McDonald, OH³⁷.

Frank Johnson WICK and Elizabeth WASSER had the following children:

- 58. i. ALICE LOUISE⁹ WICK³⁷ was born on 31 Mar 1916³⁷. She married FLOYD AUSTIN CRUM. He was born on 12 Nov 1913³⁷.
- 59. ii. ROBERT W. WICK³⁷ was born on 01 Jun 1917³⁷. He married MARIAN A. KNIGHT. She was born on 16 May 1917³⁷.
- 60. iii. FRANK JOHNSON WICK JR.³⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1922³⁷. He married EMILY CHAPMAN. She was born on 16 Sep 1925³⁷.
- 61. iv. VIRGINIA WICK³⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1919³⁷. She married JAMES R. LEES JR.. He was born on 29 Sep 1916³⁷.

- 46. **MILTON POWERS⁸ WICK** (Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)^{4, 33, 37} was born on 11 Nov 1878^{33, 37}. He died on 21 Nov 1963³⁷. He married **OLIVE THOMPSON**. She was born on 12 Nov 1883³⁷. She died on 21 Mar 1968³⁷.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Milton Powers WICK^{4, 33, 37} was employed as a superintendent of Upper Mills of Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp.³⁷.

Milton Powers WICK and Olive THOMPSON had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁹ WICK³⁷.
 - ii. OLIVE LOUISE WICK³⁷ was born on 09 Feb 1916³⁷. She died on 18 Feb 1916³⁷.
47. **LAURA BELLE⁸ POWERS** (Frank Woodruff⁷, Milton Woodruff⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{32, 37, 163} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{32, 37}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{37, 377}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{32, 37}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885³⁷. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{32, 37}.

Laura Belle POWERS^{32, 37, 163} lived in 1625 Ohio Avenue, Youngstown, OH in 1969³². She was affiliated with the First Presbyterian Church³² religion.

Notes for Laura Belle POWERS:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

Angelo Herbert BENNELL³² was employed as a District Manager of New York Life Insurance in Cleveland and Pittsburgh³².

Angelo Herbert BENNELL and Laura Belle POWERS had the following children:

- 62. i. CHARLES HERBERT⁹ BENNELL^{32, 37} was born on 14 Mar 1917³⁷. He died on 03 Feb 1975³⁷. He married JESSICA FREASE.
 - ii. DAVID LANGHAM BENNELL^{32, 37} was born on 23 May 1920³⁷. He died on 21 Apr 1945^{32, 37}.
 - iii. FRANCES BENNELL^{32, 37} was born on 17 Sep 1925³⁷.
48. **HELEN MARIE⁸ POWERS** (Frank Woodruff⁷, Milton Woodruff⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 37, 163, 387} was born on 10 Dec 1887³⁷. She died on 17 Oct 1978³⁷. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910³⁷. He was born on 16 Oct 1884³⁷. He died on 11 May 1965³⁷.

Elbridge Ayer WICK and Helen Marie POWERS had the following children:

- 63. i. HELEN JULIA⁹ WICK³⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1911³⁷. She married Ernest George on 19 May 1934³⁷.
 - ii. ELBRIDGE AYER WICK JR.³⁷ was born on 24 Mar 1914³⁷. He married (1) BARBARA FLEMING on 18 Oct 1941. He married (2) BARBARA MCBRIDE on 09 May 1959³⁷. She was born on 04 Jan 1919³⁷.
49. **MADISON J.⁸ POWERS** (Wilson S.⁷, Madison⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)³⁶ was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁴⁷⁻⁴⁴⁸. He married Emma E. Swisher, daughter of Philip SWISHER and Martha SAMPSON, on 28 Feb 1887⁴⁴⁹. She was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA⁴⁴⁹.

Madison J. POWERS and Emma E. SWISHER had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁹ POWERS⁴⁴⁹. He died before 1907⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. ANNA POWERS⁴⁴⁹.
- iii. GRACE J. POWERS^{306, 449} was born on 07 Mar 1891 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁰⁶.
- iv. EFFA PEARL POWERS⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹¹ was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH³⁰⁶.
- v. ETTA JEAN POWERS^{306, 449} was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH³⁰⁶.
- vi. WALTER POWERS⁴⁴⁹.

Generation 8 (cont.)

- vii. MARY C. POWERS^{449, 503} was born on 23 Nov 1900 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵⁰³.
 - viii. MABEL POWERS⁴⁴⁹. She died before 1907⁴⁴⁹.
 - ix. CLARA POWERS⁴⁴⁹.
 - x. EMMA E. POWERS³⁰⁶ was born on 17 Jul 1889 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁰⁶.
50. **AUSTIN WOOD⁸ POWERS** (George Washington⁷, Madison⁶, Abraham⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{305, 411} was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio⁴¹²⁻⁴¹³. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁴¹⁴⁻⁴¹⁵. He married **LONA ECKENRODE**. She died on 06 Jan 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁴¹⁸.

Notes for Austin Wood POWERS:

Schedule D of Austin W. Powers' estate describes the following tract of land:

The one tenth undivided part of the land known as the Jane Powers (dec'd) farm. Situated in the south west part of Jackson township, and bounded as follows: On the north by lands of Madison Powers and Mrs. Giffin, on the East by the public highway. On the south by lands of J. J. Moherman and on the west by lands of Madison Powers and containing one hundred and fifty acres of land. Appraised at two hundred and eighty-eight dollars and forty-six cents. \$288.46.

Receipt to W. S. Stroup includes the following:

Care of dec'd during last sickness, from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Mch. 27, 1893, 10 days @ \$3.00 per day	\$30.00
Use of house during last sickness of dec'd from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893	\$300.00
Necessaries furnished during last sickness of dec'd, from Mch. 17, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893	\$72.00
Infected carpets, necessarily burned	\$30.00

Dower of G. W. Powers also listed.

Austin Wood POWERS and Lona ECKENRODE had the following child:

- i. **FORREST W.⁹ POWERS**⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷.
51. **FRANKLIN BROWN⁸ POWERS** (Frank Milo⁷, Franklin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 58, 61, 198, 205, 374-376} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{61, 199, 349}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{198, 383}. He married (1) **FANNIE M. SMITH**, daughter of Irving B. SMITH and Amelia R. MILLER, in 1916^{205, 385}. She was born in Warsaw, NY³⁸⁸. She died in 1952³⁴⁹. He married (2) **NERYS EDWARDS**.

Franklin Brown POWERS^{4, 58, 61, 198, 205, 374-376} was employed as a Hine, Kennedy, Manchester, Conroy & Ford, 1201-1208 Wick Building, Youngstown, OH in 1921³⁵¹. He lived in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH in 1960³⁴⁹. His cause of death was heart attack³⁴⁹. He was educated at Rayen School, Youngstown, OH³⁴⁹. He was educated at University of Michigan³⁴⁹. He was employed as a attorney^{349, 351}. He was employed as a Manchester, Ford, Bennett & Powers¹⁹⁹.

Notes for Franklin Brown POWERS:

John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio , Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935, Vol. 2 page 563: "Mr. Powers is a member of the board of governors and executive committee of Youngstown College, trustee of Mahoning County Bar Association, and member of Ohio State and American Bar associations."

Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack, Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Atty. Powers was a member of the law firm of Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman for 45 years. "If it was for the good of Youngstown, Atty. Powers was likely to be in the forefront." He was admitted to the bar in 1913. He also worked for the Dollar Savings and Trust Co. as a bookkeeper and teller. He specialized in corporation law. "He liked to tell that although he did not have to, he had willingly earned part of his college expenses by waiting table."

His first position was with Hine, Kennedy & Manchester. "Atty. Powers probably was best known for his brilliant work with the Cold Metal Process Co., which attracted wide attention, but he represented many valley firms in big suits, some of which never got into court through his adroit settlements that saved litigants thousands of dollars. In the courtroom he was known as a man who prepared his suit carefully and was always ready for surprise moves."

Powers served as chairman of the city and Chamber of Commerce joint charter committee; president of the Torch Club; president of Poland Local School District Board of Education (36 year member); charter committee member of the Ohio Bar Association; chairman of the Mahoning County Bar Association Institute; president of the Youngstown Club; Exchange Club; Poland Community Club; Poland Presbyterian Church and chairman of the Poland Planning Commission.

Powers was also involved in the Alias Santa Claus Club.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War I - entry for Franklin Brown Powers #6233. Occupation: Attorney with Hine, Kennedy, & Manchester. Physical Description: brown eyes, brown hair, tall, slender. Born 3 July 1887 Poland, OH. Card dated June 5, 1917.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War II, 1942: Residence - 424 Main Street, Poland, OH. Telephone 52570. Born 3 July 1887. Works with Manchester, Bennett, Powers, Ullman. Physical Description: 6' 1" 184 lbs. light complexion, wears glasses - "Scar on right side of neck" Card dated April 26, 1942.

United States Federal Census, 1920, Poland, Mahoning County, OH. Series T625 Roll 1412 page 112. HeritagQuest Online:
#69 #74 Water Street, Poland Village, enumerated 6 Jan 1920
Franklin B. Powers head O M M W 32 M yes yes Ohio Ohio Ohio yes lawyer
General W 858
Fannie S. wife F W 36 M yes yes New York New York New York
none
Franklin I. son M W 10/12 S Ohio Ohio New York none

Fannie M. SMITH^{205, 374-375, 388} was employed as a librarian, Reuben McMillan Free Library, Youngstown, OH before 1916^{205, 504}. She was educated at Smith College^{205, 505}. She was educated at New York State Library School at Albany, NY³⁸⁸. She was educated at Warsaw, NY elementary schools³⁸⁸. She was employed as a Brooklyn (NY) Public Library³⁸⁸.

Notes for Fannie M. SMITH:

Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State, OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated, 1270: Mrs. Powers is active in: president of the Ohio branch of the American Association of University Women, past president of Youngstown branch of that organization; board member of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society; secretary of the board for Friends of the Youngstown College Library; Federation of Woman's Clubs of Youngstown, and Poland Presbyterian Church.

Franklin Brown POWERS and Fannie M. SMITH had the following children:

64. i. JOHN WEED⁹ POWERS^{205, 349, 374-375, 385, 482} was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH³⁷⁵. He married Emily Park on 19 Dec 1942.

Generation 8 (cont.)

65. ii. FRANKLIN IRVING POWERS^{205, 349, 374-375, 483} was born on 06 Mar 1919 in Poland, OH³⁷⁴. He died in Jan 1992 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁴⁸⁴. He married Jerylie Hendrix in 1944³⁷⁴.
- iii. HELEN JANET POWERS^{350, 374-375, 385, 489}. She married ROBERT CARSON.

Helen Janet POWERS^{350, 374-375, 385, 489} lived in Brunswick, Maine between 1960-1992^{349, 374}.

52. **RAYMOND S.⁸ POWERS** (Frank Milo⁷, Franklin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{4, 58, 205, 349} was born on 29 Jun 1900¹⁹⁸. He died in Sep 1962 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH⁴³⁸. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936¹⁹⁸.

Raymond S. POWERS^{4, 58, 205, 349} was employed as a passed state bar exam on 27 Jul 1926¹⁹⁸. He was employed as a attorney, Morgan and Powers between 1936-1962¹⁹⁸. He lived in Poland, OH in 1960³⁴⁹. He lived in 115 North Lima Road, Poland, OH in 1962¹⁹⁸. He was educated at Rayen School, Youngstown, OH¹⁹⁸. He was educated at A.B. degree University of Michigan¹⁹⁸. He was educated at LI.B. degree University of Michigan¹⁹⁸. He served in the military (Captain with Coast Artillery at Fort Eustis, VA, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel¹⁹⁸). He was employed as a assistant attorney general under Gilbert Bettman, Columbus, OH¹⁹⁸.

Notes for Raymond S. POWERS:

Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs", Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: Powers was active with the Mahoning County Bar Association, Ohio State Bar Association, American Bar Association, Downtown Kiwanis, American Legion Post in Poland, OH, United Veterans' Council, and served as an elder in the Poland Presbyterian Church.

He also held memberships with the Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Alpha Delta fraternities, captain of the Organized Reserve Corps of the U.S.A., U. S. Coast Guard Artillery Association, Akron Lodge No. 83 F & AM, Youngstown Chamber of Commerce.

Raymond S. POWERS and Elizabeth TODD had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁹ POWERS¹⁹⁸. She married ? HAUGEN.
- Margaret POWERS¹⁹⁸ lived in Charlottesville, VA in 1962¹⁹⁸.
- ii. R. TODD POWERS¹⁹⁸.
- R. Todd POWERS¹⁹⁸ served in the military in 1962 (Ensign, U. S. Navy stationed in San Francisco, CA¹⁹⁸).
- iii. RIDGELY B. POWERS¹⁹⁸.
- Ridgely B. POWERS¹⁹⁸ was educated at Ohio University in 1962¹⁹⁸.
- iv. BRUCE POWERS¹⁹⁸.

53. **WALTER FURMAN⁸ POWERS** (Sehon Wadsworth⁷, John Wesley⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{109, 441-442} was born on 14 Oct 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁴³⁻⁴⁴⁵. He married **FRANCES B. HULL**. She was born about 1888 in California⁴⁴⁶.

Walter Furman POWERS^{109, 441-442} was employed as a 1920, manager of city paper⁴⁶⁹⁻⁴⁷⁰.

Walter Furman POWERS and Frances B. HULL had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE F.⁹ POWERS⁴⁷²⁻⁴⁷³ was born about 1909 in California⁴⁷⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵.
- ii. ANNA ELEANORE POWERS⁴⁷⁸⁻⁴⁷⁹ was born about 1910 in California⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹.
- iii. WALTER F. POWERS⁴⁸⁵⁻⁴⁸⁶ was born about 1911 in California⁴⁸⁷⁻⁴⁸⁸.
- iv. SEHON W. POWERS⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹⁴ was born on 28 Aug 1912 in California⁴⁹⁵⁻⁴⁹⁷. He died on 10 Apr 2001 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA⁴⁹⁸.

Sehon W.: His Social Security Number was 569-12-2290⁵⁰².

Generation 8 (cont.)

54. **JOHN H.⁸ WALKER** (Almira⁷ POWERS, John Wesley⁶ POWERS, Jacob⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)¹⁰⁹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio¹⁰⁹. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.

John H. WALKER and Anna COURTNEY had the following children:

- i. ?⁹ WALKER¹⁰⁹.
- ii. ? WALKER¹⁰⁹.
- iii. ? WALKER¹⁰⁹.

55. **WILLIAM W.⁸ MCKEOWN JR.** (Adeline⁷ POWERS, John Wesley⁶ POWERS, Jacob⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS, William W.)⁹⁹. He married **HELEN HARTZELL**.

William W. MCKEOWN Jr. and Helen HARTZELL had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁹ MCKEOWN⁹⁹.

56. **ELLA⁸ MCKEOWN** (Adeline⁷ POWERS, John Wesley⁶ POWERS, Jacob⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS, William W.)⁹⁹. She died before 1921⁹⁹. She married **JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT**.

John Aubrey WRIGHT and Ella MCKEOWN had the following children:

- i. ADELINE FORD⁹ WRIGHT⁹⁹.
- ii. JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT JR.⁹⁹.

57. **MAUD⁸ MCKEOWN** (Adeline⁷ POWERS, John Wesley⁶ POWERS, Jacob⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS, William W.)⁹⁹. She married **BERNARD L. LEE**.

Bernard L. LEE and Maud MCKEOWN had the following child:

- i. ELEANOR MCKEOWN⁹ LEE⁹⁹.

Generation 9

58. **ALICE LOUISE⁹ WICK** (Frank Johnson⁸, Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 31 Mar 1916³⁷. She married **FLOYD AUSTIN CRUM**. He was born on 12 Nov 1913³⁷.

Floyd Austin CRUM and Alice Louise WICK had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WICK¹⁰ CRUM³⁷ was born on 16 Sep 1937³⁷.
- ii. WILLIAM F. CRUM³⁷ was born on 13 Apr 1940³⁷.
- iii. BARBARA CRUM³⁷ was born on 28 Mar 1943³⁷.

59. **ROBERT W.⁹ WICK** (Frank Johnson⁸, Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 01 Jun 1917³⁷. He married **MARIAN A. KNIGHT**. She was born on 16 May 1917³⁷.

Robert W. WICK and Marian A. KNIGHT had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ WICK³⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1943³⁷.
- ii. MARGARET ELLEN WICK³⁷ was born on 23 Aug 1944³⁷.
- iii. MARILYN ELAINE WICK³⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1950³⁷.

60. **FRANK JOHNSON⁹ WICK JR.** (Frank Johnson⁸, Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1922³⁷. He married **EMILY CHAPMAN**. She was born on 16 Sep 1925³⁷.

Frank Johnson WICK Jr. and Emily CHAPMAN had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. HARRY C.¹⁰ WICK³⁷ was born on 25 Jan 1949³⁷.
 - ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE WICK³⁷ was born on 21 Feb 1951³⁷.
61. **VIRGINIA⁹ WICK** (Frank Johnson⁸, Emma E.⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1919³⁷. She married **JAMES R. LEES JR.**. He was born on 29 Sep 1916³⁷.

James R. LEES Jr. and Virginia WICK had the following child:

- i. SALLY ANN¹⁰ LEES³⁷ was born on 12 Jul 1942³⁷.
62. **CHARLES HERBERT⁹ BENNELL** (Laura Belle⁸ POWERS, Frank Woodruff⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)^{32, 37} was born on 14 Mar 1917³⁷. He died on 03 Feb 1975³⁷. He married **JESSICA FREASE**.

Charles Herbert BENNELL^{32, 37} lived in Massillon, OH in 1969³².

Charles Herbert BENNELL and Jessica FREASE had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT¹⁰ BENNELL JR.³⁷.
 - ii. PAULINE BENNELL⁵¹².
 - iii. PAMELA BENNELL⁵¹³.
63. **HELEN JULIA⁹ WICK** (Helen Marie⁸ POWERS, Frank Woodruff⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1911³⁷. She married Ernest George on 19 May 1934³⁷.

Ernest GEORGE and Helen Julia WICK had the following child:

- 66. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ GEORGE³⁷ was born on 21 Mar 1936³⁷. She married Thornton Jenkins II on 09 Feb 1957³⁷.
64. **JOHN WEED⁹ POWERS** (Franklin Brown⁸, Frank Milo⁷, Franklin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{205, 349, 374-375, 385, 482} was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH³⁷⁵. He married Emily Park on 19 Dec 1942.

John Weed POWERS^{205, 349, 374-375, 385, 482} was educated at Poland Seminary High School, Poland, OH in 1938³⁷⁵. He was educated at Wesleyan University at Middletown, CT, AB Degree in 1942³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶. He served in the military between Feb 1943-Feb 1946 (U. S. Army³⁷⁵). He was educated at University of Michigan Law School in 1948⁵⁰⁶. He was employed as a Admitted to bar in 1949³⁷⁵. He was employed as a Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman in 1956³⁷⁵. He was employed as a attorney, offices at 409 South Main Street, Poland, OH in 1990⁵⁰⁷. He lived in Poland, OH in 1992³⁷⁴. He was educated at M.I.T. accelerated graduate course in meteorology³⁷⁵. He lived in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH⁵⁰⁸.

Notes for John Weed POWERS:

Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President.", Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: president of Youngstown Rotary.

"He has a deep interest in music. He can get a tune out of almost anything, can play the piano, banjo, flute, and guitar. He likes music, anything with a tune to it." "Powers has a delightful sense of humor, a happy chuckle and can push home a point without antagonisms. He is a big six-footer and struggles manfully to keep down his weight."

Served with Poland Village Council; Mayor of Poland from 1954-1958 "the youngest mayor in the history of the village, taking office at 33." Past president of the World Federalist Movement; chairman of Mahonign Chapter of American Red Cross; served on Board of Adult Mental Health Clinic and Communit Corporation; member of the Mahoning County, Ohio and American Bar

Generation 9 (cont.)

Associations; Youngstown Area Chamber of Commerce; YMCA; Youngstown Club; Youngstown Country Club; Poland Presbyterian Church.

"There are so many men by the name of John Powers he has to use his middle name Weed to try and avoid confusion in his mail, checking accounts, etc. The Weed comes from his mother's family."

Emily PARK³⁷⁵ was affiliated with the Quaker³⁷⁵ religion. She lived in Horsham, PA³⁷⁵.

John Weed POWERS and Emily PARK had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE WOOD¹⁰ POWERS⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰. She married Charles Harrison Gardner III, son of Charles Harrison GARDNER Jr., on 28 Jun 1969 in Powers Home, Main Street, Poland, OH⁵¹¹.

Catherine Wood POWERS⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰ was educated at Hollins College, Roanoke, VA⁵⁰⁹. She was educated at New School for Social Research, New York City⁵⁰⁹. She was employed as a Assistant Research Librarian, Booz, Allen and Hamilton Inc., NY⁵⁰⁹.

Charles Harrison GARDNER III⁵⁰⁹ was educated at Hussian School of Art, Philadelphia, PA⁵⁰⁹. He served in the military (U. S. Marine Corps⁵⁰⁹). He lived in Warminster, PA⁵⁰⁹.

Notes for Charles Harrison GARDNER III:

Charles Harrison Gardner III is also a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Walker of Poland, OH (see marriage clipping)

- ii. DAVID FRANKLIN POWERS^{375, 509}. He married JANE ZACHARIAS.

David Franklin POWERS^{375, 509} lived in San Francisco, CA in 1970³⁷⁵.

- iii. JOHN WEED POWERS JR.^{375, 509}.

John Weed POWERS Jr.^{375, 509} was educated at Colgate University in 1970³⁷⁵.

- iv. DOUGLAS SCOTT POWERS^{375, 509}.

Douglas Scott POWERS^{375, 509} was educated at Western Reserve Academy in 1970³⁷⁵.

65. **FRANKLIN IRVING⁹ POWERS** (Franklin Brown⁸, Frank Milo⁷, Franklin⁶, Jacob⁵, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³, Jacob² Jr., Jacob¹)^{205, 349, 374-375, 483} was born on 06 Mar 1919 in Poland, OH³⁷⁴. He died in Jan 1992 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁴⁸⁴. He married Jerylie Hendrix in 1944³⁷⁴.

Franklin Irving POWERS^{205, 349, 374-375, 483} served in the military between 1941-1945 (Captain, Army Air Corps, serving in Pacific Theatre³⁷⁴). He was employed as a Butler Wick & Co., partner and controller between 1966-1992³⁷⁴. He lived in 830 Blueberry Hill, Canfield, Mahoning County, OH in 1992³⁷⁴. He was educated at Amherst College, Massachusetts³⁷⁴. He was educated at University of Michigan³⁷⁴. He was employed as a certified public accountant, Arthur Anderson's Cleveland office; Oglebay-Norton in Cleveland; Case Western Reserve University³⁷⁴.

Notes for Franklin Irving POWERS:

Franklin I. Powers was an active member of "the Youngstown Club, the Youngstown Country Club, the Boys & Girls Club of Youngstown Board of Trustees, the Youngstown Rotary, the National Train Collector's Association and the YMCA, for which he recently served as co-chairman of its membership drive." [see Obituary, 1/12/1992 Vindicator]

Franklin Irving POWERS and Jerylie HENDRIX had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN M.¹⁰ POWERS³⁷⁴.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Franklin M. POWERS³⁷⁴ lived in Boardman, Mahoning County, OH in 1992³⁷⁴.

ii. JUDY K. POWERS³⁷⁴.

Judy K. POWERS³⁷⁴ lived in Pensacola, FL in 1992³⁷⁴.

Generation 10

66. **ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ GEORGE** (Helen Julia⁹ WICK, Helen Marie⁶ POWERS, Frank Woodruff⁷ POWERS, Milton Woodruff⁶ POWERS, Abraham⁵ POWERS, Abram⁴ ABRAHAM Powers, Isaac³ POWERS, Jacob² POWERS Jr., Jacob¹ POWERS)³⁷ was born on 21 Mar 1936³⁷. She married Thornton Jenkins II on 09 Feb 1957³⁷.

Thornton JENKINS II and Elizabeth Jane GEORGE had the following children:

i. WILLIAM WICK¹¹ JENKINS³⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1958³⁷.

ii. THORNTON JENKINS III³⁷ was born on 16 Mar 1961³⁷.

Sources

- 1 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
 - 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 783.
 - 3 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282.
 - 4 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
 - 5 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 783. "...and the first named never returned from the war. He was born in 1740".
 - 6 Unidentified, undated, Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples" (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
 - 7 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
 - 8 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
 - 9 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 783. Lists Abraham's birth as 1745.
 - 10 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 20, 99. Western Reserve Chronicle, 13 September 1832. Powers, Mr. -- Youngstown, 29u, 89y and Warren Newsletter and Trumbull County Republican, 11 Sep 1832 Powrs, Mr.--Youngstown, 29u, 89y.
 - 11 Rev. Joseph H. Bausman, History of Beaver County Pennsylvania and Its Centennial Celebration (Knickerbocker Press. Digital on file with HeritageQuest Online), Vol. 1 page 1221, Beaver Township North and South Taxables for 1802.
 - 12 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), "There were also, according to family tradition, two more children born before Isaac, who died young, and one of whom was scalped."
 - 13 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
 - 14 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518.
 - 15 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 16 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), m-19.
- 17 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784.
- 18 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 116. Warren Constitution, 13 Sept 1864. Powers, Mrs. Leah -- on Poland Rd., 4 Sep, ca. 82y, relict of Isaac.
- 19 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, William refers to his father in his will "...except that the surface of my homestead farm of about 180 acres, settled and improved by my father Isaac Powers, shall not be sold unless required to pay debts...".
- 20 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282. gives year only.
- 21 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 12 April 1777, also provides location.
- 22 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "He died May 9, 1861, at 84."
- 23 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 24 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, date of death not given. Will written 8 March 1857, proved 8 June 1861, witnessed by Philip Stambaugh, Robert Morris Montgomery.
- 25 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, provides year only.
- 26 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. J. Struther(s), Justice of the Peace.
- 27 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives the date as 1803.
- 28 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as 22 Jan 1783.
- 29 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 1773.
- 30 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Died at age 81.
- 31 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 4 Dec 1864.
- 32 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 33 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 34 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 23.
- 35 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68.
- 36 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665.
- 37 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 38 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 39 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48.

Sources (cont.)

- 40 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. Entry for Milton W. Powers names his father as Isaac, not Abraham.
- 41 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9), Only the year is given with this source.
- 42 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 66 years indicating birth year circa 1784.
- 43 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Singleton King served as administrator to the estate.
- 44 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 51. Western Reserve Chronicle, 4 June 1851. Powers, Abraham, res. Youngstown, 14i, 68y2m.
- 45 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date only.
- 46 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 63 indicating birth year circa 1787.
- 47 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 1866.
- 48 Ohio-EASy, Source Film No. 904251 Reference No. v. 1 p 46, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. John N. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 49 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. entry for son John N. Powers gives name of Jacob Powers.
- 50 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. location given.
- 51 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335.
- 52 Family Search. M01870-1 Ohio-EASy, source film no. 900072, Reference No. p. 182 cn 547, Marriage Record - Jacob Powers to Nancy Pumphrey (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 53 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), Western Reserve Chronicle, 10 June 1868. "Powers, Jacob--Mecca, 30u, congestion of heart, 84y".
- 54 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. age 82 years, heart congestion.
- 55 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.
- 56 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517.
- 57 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 58 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 6 Index Card (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Index Cards Only, corresponding volume not available).
- 59 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 60 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. S. Lecks, Minister of the Gospel.

Sources (cont.)

- 61 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 62 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 696. provides full date.
- 63 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Aged 85 years, widowed.
- 64 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 470.
- 65 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Flemman Powers, age 60. Entries for Fleming/Flemming Powers are also in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations which do not give ages.
- 66 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Deceased was referred to as "Mrs. Fleming Powers, dec." on receipt dated February 26, 1877, signed by George M. McKelvey.
- 67 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as Flemman Powers in the will.
- 68 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Flemman Powers age 60, indicating birth year circa 1806-1807.
- 69 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
- 70 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Bride is of Johnston. Stephen Hubbard, MG officiated.
- 71 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. Billings O. Plimpton.
- 72 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. gives date as 1828.
- 73 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Samuel Gibson, administrator. Sale Bill dated 1 March 1877. Joseph Williamson, Hiram Burnett and Robert M. Montgomery served as appraisers.
- 74 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle initial not given.
- 75 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Isaac Powers, age 54. There are listings for an Isaac in 1851 and 1859 as well but these earlier entries do not provide ages - the entries may be for this Isaac or for his father.
- 76 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will which provides for Isaac and his wife to occupy the house and lot owned by brothers William and Abraham Powers in Youngstown without rent.
- 77 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers.
- 78 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as a son and legatee.
- 79 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203. 1813 is given as the date.
- 80 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as John F. Powers in the will.
- 81 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. gives location.

Sources (cont.)

- 82 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. aged 57 years.
- 83 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280.
- 84 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280. John W. Hill officiated.
- 85 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 86 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Middle initial not given.
- 87 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. no middle initial given.
- 88 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 89 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed only as Abraham Powers, 48 in the 1866 enumeration, A. C. is listed as age 52 in the 1871 enumeration. There are entries for an Abraham Powers in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations but no ages are given so it is unclear whether they refer to this Abraham or not.
- 90 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 91 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Document dated 15 January 1890 gives Eliza Powers' husband's name as Abraham Powers.
- 92 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Will of William Powers refers to "my brother Abraham and I, long partners together under the firm name of A. & W. Powers".
- 93 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, named as Abraham Powers in the will.
- 94 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Gives date as November 20, 1819 with location.
- 95 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Abraham Powers, age 48 indicating birth year circa 1818-1819. The 1871 enumeration lists an A. C. Powers, age 52, again with birth year indicated as 1819.
- 96 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 31 indicating birth year circa 1819.
- 97 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Wesley Powers.
- 98 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. name given as John W. Powers.
- 99 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 683.
- 100 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. listed as J. W. Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 101 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 102 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 89. age given as 57 years, indicating birth year circa 1811.
- 103 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 104 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers.
- 105 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 106 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. gives date as 3 Sep 1868.
- 107 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. David Goodwillie.
- 108 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Rev. Benjamin Preston.
- 109 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448.
- 110 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as 4 Feb 1823.
- 111 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 28 indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 112 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as April 28, 1885 which may actually be the interment date.
- 113 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Application for Letters of Administration provides month and year of death. Edmund L. Brown served as administrator.
- 114 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Lettie.
- 115 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. gives name as Letty E. Powers of Youngstown.
- 116 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides mother's name as Eliza L. Powers.
- 117 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. Listed as Leah Letitia Powers.
- 118 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "daughter Eliza Lettie Brownlee".
- 119 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides location only.
- 120 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. Dillon Prosser, MG.
- 121 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org).

Sources (cont.)

- 122 Mahoning County Probate Court, Probate Estate Case File #1099 John Brownlee (unpublished, original case File), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502, documents filed by E. Letitia Brownlee, administratrix for the estate are dated 1864, indicating John's death prior.
- 123 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 124 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 41.
- 125 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68.
- 126 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes).
- 127 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), There is a William Powers, age 42 listed. There are also entries for a William Powers (no ages given) in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations, which may or may not pertain to this William.
- 128 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 129 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers.
- 130 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Birth year given.
- 131 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), William Powers, age 42 indicating birth year 1824-1825.
- 132 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 25 indicating birth year circa 1825.
- 133 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Year given only.
- 134 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. "7 May 1856, Rev. J. D. Norton MEC, r: 9 May [2-179] L: 6 May. Youngstown. 'Her father gives his consent in person.' [3-197] Wm, 31y, b. & res Youngstown, P: Isaac Powers. Elizabeth S., b. PA, res Youngstown, P: Joseph H. Brown. m. 8 May 1856. 1st marriage."
- 135 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as May 7, 1856.
- 136 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), The file does not provide a date of death for Elizabeth. J. H. McEwen served as administrator. The first accounting was dated 6 February 1882 with the final account filed April 1, 1889.
- 137 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), "2 more died young".
- 138 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers.
- 139 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 140 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 141 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. entry for Mary E. Powers.
- 142 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.
- 143 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), James Powers listed aged 57 indicating birth year 1809.

Sources (cont.)

- 144 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. "both of Milton" Rev. Benjamin Preston officiated.
- 145 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle name.
- 146 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, listed as Nancy E. Powers, a daughter of the deceased, along with another daughter Eliza Powers.
- 147 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Nancy E. Powers is listed as the only heir and is referred to in the will as "my sister".
- 148 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as Nancy E.
- 149 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will mentions "...to my sister Nancy E. Powers".
- 150 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. Obituary for "Nancy Ellen Powers" dated 14 November 1906.
- 151 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 726.
- 152 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 26 years indicating birth year circa 1824.
- 153 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. "at the home of her niece, Mrs. Frank P. Wick, No. 220 Arlington street..." She is survived by "three nephews, Frank W. Powers of this city, Albert Powers of Warren,...Milton Powers of Rootstown, O and two nieces, Mrs. Frank Chapman of Ravenna and Mrs. Frank P. Wick of Arlington street....".
- 154 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 726. Lot #377, Undertaker was Orr.
- 155 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), QUESTION: could this actually be Milton W. Powers? Washington Powers does not appear in the probate estate packet for Abraham.
- 156 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Named by Elizabeth Powers as her son M. W. Powers in a document dated June 30, 1851 where Elizabeth suggests he and Singleton King serve as administrators.
- 157 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039. listed as M. W. Powers.
- 158 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352.
- 159 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2.
- 160 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6.
- 161 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Milton Woodruff Powers.
- 162 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Milton Powers age 54.
- 163 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 164 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Milton Powers age 54 indicating birth year circa 1811-1812. M. W. Powers also shows up in the Enumerations for Youngstown Township for 1871, aged 59. He is also listed on the 1851 (M. W.) and the 1859 (Milton) lists for the township.

Sources (cont.)

- 165 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. gives birth as 1814 in Youngstown Township.
- 166 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - 25-40-50-75 years ago, Vindicator, December 25, 1960. 75 Years Ago section "Milton W. Powers, 74, a pioneer resident, died at his residence at Mill Creek this morning. He was a son of Abram Powers".
- 167 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78.
- 168 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258.
- 169 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Abraham C.
- 170 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. does not provide middle initial, lists name as Abraham.
- 171 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Signature of deceased on his will is "Abram C. Powers".
- 172 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), A. C. Powers is also listed in the Youngstown Township enumeration dated 1871, aged 52. Earlier lists from 1851 (A.C.) and 1859 (Abraham C.) do not provide ages.
- 173 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Ab. C. Powers, aged 48 listed in Youngstown Township, indicating birth year of 1818.
- 174 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 31 years indicating birth year circa 1818.
- 175 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Will written 25 Feb 1885, proved 24 April 1885. Witnesses: Eliza Powers, Bettie P. Brainard.
- 176 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Lot #73.
- 177 Obituary - Mrs. Madison Powers (Betsy) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, July 7, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 178 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 430.
- 179 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Elizabeth Wilson age 14 of Liberty, Rev. Thomas McDermott. "Mother, Margaret Wilson consented".
- 180 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 267.
- 181 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, named as a daughter, along with Nancy E. Powers, of the deceased. Also appears on receipt within the packet, dated July 23, 1858.
- 182 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 28 years indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 183 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will written 21 April 1880, codicil dated 27 May 1881, probated 11 July 1881. Exact date of death not filled in on the Application for Letters of Administration form. John S. Orr, undertaker, was paid July 27, 1881 for his services.
- 184 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 23. Lot #73.

Sources (cont.)

- 185 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Receipt dated July 30, 1881 to A. G. Lewis, superintendent, Oak Hill Cemetery, "payment in full for waching (sic) grave in Oak Hill Cemetery".
- 186 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 89. Western Reserve Chronicle, 21 Oct 1868 "Powers, John W. --Mecca, 30 Sep, congestion lungs, 57y".
- 187 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Lot #377.
- 188 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. Lot 72, funeral director: Orr.
- 189 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers.
- 190 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 430. Lot #73.
- 191 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203. Lot #1019.
- 192 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, specified in William's will.
- 193 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896.
- 194 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown "Madison Powers 1820" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 195 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown "Madison Powers 1820" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), location given as Warner Road and Tibbets-Wick.
- 196 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), Liza A. Powers' entry indicates she gave birth to four children, two still living in 1900.
- 197 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Frank M.
- 198 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 199 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), Vol. 2 page 562.
- 200 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), lists birth as November 1851.
- 201 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 562.
- 202 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. George W. Gray.
- 203 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 204 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), gives birth as July 1862.
- 205 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 563.
- 206 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 86 years 7 months 26 days.
- 207 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Isabelle.

Sources (cont.)

- 208 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 75 years 8 months 14 days. John S. Orr & Son, undertakers.
- 209 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 210 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 211 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, Bond for the estate is dated 27 April 1877. The Final account was filed 3 May 1878.
- 212 William Tatnall Powers, Mahoning County Ohio Divorces 1846-1887 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995 revised), 24. "Powers, Maria C. nee DeHuff vs. John A. 27 Oct 1866, md 4 July 18-- in New Castle, Pa. He drunkenness, absent, ad in Reno and Oil City, Pa. She custody of child. XD10-354, CP9-50, CH2-214."
- 213 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "a grandchild, Mary Ann Heasley".
- 214 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Enumerated with her grandparents Isaac and Leah Powers.
- 215 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "to my grand daughter Mary Ann Heasley".
- 216 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 8 years indicating birth year circa 1842.
- 217 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed in a receipt dated April 1, 1891 as a legatee of Isaac Powers "amount of legacy left me by said Isaac Powers" signed Mary A. Bates.
- 218 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 219 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman. gives father as Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 220 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 221 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 222 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 223 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 25 years indicating birth year circa 1845.
- 224 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.

Sources (cont.)

- 225 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 226 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Receipt for "my portion of Charles Fithian's indebtedness to the estate of Fleming Powers, Dec'd Oct. 20th 1868" signed by Mary J. Fithian and C. L. Fithian.
- 227 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 228 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers.
www.kancoll.org/books/Andreas_ne/buffalo/buffalo-p6.html. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson. "He was working as a stockman for the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba RR, tending the cattle being transported on the train. Another train hit the caboose in which he was riding. His body was interred 1887 in Kearney, NE, City of Kearney cemetery. He is buried under the name 'Wilson S.' in the same lot as Mattie" (his wife).
- 229 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 230 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Leah.
- 231 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Wilson S. Powers for his son George W.'s entry.
- 232 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name listed as Marinda Powers.
- 233 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 234 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68. In the column marked "whether born alive or dead" the remark is "Dead".
- 235 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1837.
- 236 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Signature reads "C. M. Powers" for his distribution share of the estate.
- 237 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Cassius M. Powers age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 238 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 239 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Date given as 8 Aug 1853. Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 240 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 241 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 242 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866.
- 243 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225. gives location as Braceville Township, Trumbull County, no date.
- 244 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866. Martha is listed as being at least 18 years old at the time of her marriage, indicating birth circa 1848.
- 245 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 27 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 246 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 247 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84.
- 248 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594.
- 249 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), lists her as Mary A. Powers.
- 250 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age is given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 251 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864 "Powers, Mary E.--Lordstown, 4 Jan 20y, eldest dau of James and Rebecca".
- 252 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 9 years indicating birth year circa 1841.
- 253 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 254 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 255 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 256 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864.

Sources (cont.)

- 257 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 696. Lot #144. Funeral Director was Orr.
- 258 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Caroline W. Brownlee.
- 259 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. listed as Caroline W. Powers.
- 260 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. gives name as Caroline U. Powers.
- 261 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 262 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 263 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 264 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Allie L. Slataper, daughter.
- 265 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will and also in the will of Isaac Powers, also included in this file.
- 266 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a sister of the deceased.
- 267 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 268 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 269 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Ella.
- 270 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. listed as Ella Powers.
- 271 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Sarah Ella Powers, daughter.
- 272 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Sarah E. Powers named as a daughter of the deceased.
- 273 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, She signs her name "S. Ellen Powers".
- 274 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1847.
- 275 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 100. "Thirty-Five Years Ago" clipping mentions "Miss Alice L. Powers, daughter of William Powers, and D. Lee Slataper were united in marriage on Dec. 19. Rev. Dr. Locke was the officiating clergyman."
- 276 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 277 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Judgement entry filed February 23, 1898 indicating that "Ella Powers" was deceased by that time.

Sources (cont.)

- 278 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Final account of the estate filed January 11, 1898 mentions "...+ Ella Powers, a daughter siince deceased".
- 279 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, Will written 12 Nov 1894, witnessed by John H. Clarke and another. "S. Ellen Powers" signature.
- 280 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Geo. Loomis officiated. Charles L. Powers took out the license.
- 281 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26.
- 282 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 283 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6 years indicating birth year circa 1844.
- 284 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447.
- 285 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 760. Lot #72.
- 286 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 287 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 288 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. provides middle initial.
- 289 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 290 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers.
- 291 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clark S. Powers, age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 292 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given is 24 March 1879, age 33 years, location as Arkansas.
- 293 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, The Application for Letters of Administration do not provide date of death. Hal K. Taylor served as administrator.
- 294 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as William Powers, son. A receipt dated October 18, 1883 shows his signature as Wm. C. Powers.
- 295 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 296 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), also gives location.
- 297 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Lot #380.
- 298 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Bruce.
- 299 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as an heir in a receipt dated March 27, 1891.
- 300 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Jos. B. Powers, son.
- 301 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Lot #72.

Sources (cont.)

- 302 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2.
- 303 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, mentioned as an heir in a receipt dated 1 April 1891.
- 304 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 41. Lot #397.
- 305 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 306 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 307 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. lists G. W. Powers.
- 308 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 40 years indicating birth year circa 1840.
- 309 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Died before publication of this work in 1907.
- 310 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, Application for Letters of Administration provides date of death. H. A. Manchester served as administrator for the estate, the agreement is signed by the adult children.
- 311 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 517. "Powers, George W. and Montgomery, Jane age 17 of Brookfield m 25 Dec 1860 by T. G. McCrery MG; father, Robert Montgomery consented".
- 312 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as a son of the deceased.
- 313 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 251.
- 314 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Statement made by executors of William Powers estate gives the exact date of death for son Isaac.
- 315 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers.
- 316 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 37 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 317 Obituary - Mrs. G. W. Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, April 11, 1890, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. G. W. Powers, who died of consumption on the 10th, was held last Sunday. North Jackson".
- 318 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 319 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as James A. Powers, son.
- 320 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as James Powers.
- 321 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), James A. Powers named as a son of the deceased.
- 322 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as her brother.

Sources (cont.)

- 323 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6/12 indicating birth circa April 1850.
- 324 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 251. Lot #397.
- 325 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 326 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as Edmund L. Powers, son.
- 327 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned by name in the will and also in the will of brother Isaac Powers, which is also included in this file.
- 328 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a brother to the deceased.
- 329 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679. gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 330 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, "to my sister Emma E. Wick....".
- 331 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 332 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 333 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 334 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 335 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, E. P. Powers of Idaho listed as a brother of the deceased.
- 336 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date and location.
- 337 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 54. Obituary notice "Powers Dies in Arizona" "Word was received in Youngstown Tuesday morning announcing the death of Emmor T. Powers, a former resident, who died Monday at Flagstaff, Arizona. He was the brother of Mrs. Frank F. (missing section) and Frank W. Powers of Youngs (missing section). The body will be brought to this (missing section) interment. The deceased was (missing section) in Youngstown, where he (missing section) acquaintance."
- 338 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71.
- 339 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Receipt dated May 2, 1886 refers to "for brick grave in Oak Hill Cemetery, Mahoning Cemetery Assn."
- 340 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Ada Powers.
- 341 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, Application for Letters Testamentary provides date of death.
- 342 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given as 13 Aug 1896, aged 38 years.
- 343 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352. Lot #72.
- 344 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.

Sources (cont.)

- 345 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes a reproduction of Frank W. Powers' obituary.
- 346 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 347 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258. Lot 72, funeral director: Orr. Listed as Lucy M. Powers.
- 348 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2. Lot #72.
- 349 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 350 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), vol. 2 page 563.
- 351 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865.
- 352 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039. Lot #72.
- 353 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 865.
- 354 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), John S. Orr & Son, undertakers. The deceased was 79 years 5 months 2 days old.
- 355 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain).
- 356 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924. Lot #397.
- 357 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Lida S. Smith, granddaughter.
- 358 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named Lida L. Smith, grandchild of the deceased, and child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 359 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as Lyda Smith, neice.
- 360 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Elizabeth Waddell.
- 361 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. listed as Libbie Victoria.
- 362 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned as a nephew of Isaac Powers in Isaac's will, which is also part of this probate case file.
- 363 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name Felician J. Slataper.
- 364 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Mary H. Smith, granddaughter.
- 365 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 366 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed in this source as F. H. Powers.
- 367 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 15 years indicating birth year circa 1865.
- 368 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.

Sources (cont.)

- 369 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 568.
- 370 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, Paul Powers, son listed as heir to Clark S. Powers.
- 371 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Margaret Waddell.
- 372 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, lists "Guardian of Bertha M. Powers" indicating that Bertha M. Powers was an heir, providing the answer to which John A. Powers this estate file is for. Bertha Powers' guardian is J. A DeHuff according to a receipt found within the file "my ward Bertha Powers heir at law of the said J. A. Powers dec'd".
- 373 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers.
- 374 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 375 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 376 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1270.
- 377 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 378 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 12 Oct 1875.
- 379 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as A. P. Smith, grandson.
- 380 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, and a child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 381 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as A. Powers Smith, nephew.
- 382 Harriet Taylor Upton, *History of the Western Reserve* (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225-1226. This source gives his name as Harry W. Powers.
- 383 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home took care of the arrangements. Services held at the Poland Presbyterian Church, officiated by Rev. Hugh Gunn.
- 384 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1867.
- 385 Ruth Neely (editor). *Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State* (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270.
- 386 Harriet Taylor Upton, *History of the Western Reserve* (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226.
- 387 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 388 Ruth Neely (editor). *Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State* (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1269.
- 389 Harriet Taylor Upton, *History of the Western Reserve* (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. gives location only.
- 390 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Powers Waddell.
- 391 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "deceased in 1879, in infancy".

Sources (cont.)

- 392 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.
- 393 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude.
- 394 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "J. L. Gertrude Powers".
- 395 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Ivy.
- 396 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 397 United States, Federal Census, 1880. Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska. Series T9 Roll 743 page 261 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, boarder in hotel.
- 398 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Provides middle name.
- 399 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2.
- 400 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers.
- 401 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 402 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 403 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 404 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), held at home of bride's mother on Michigan Avenue "at the living room fireplace." The reception was held at the Youngstown Country Club. Rev. Earl Vinie, PhD, assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott presided.
- 405 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 406 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), aged 81 years.
- 407 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. "died as an infant".
- 408 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 409 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 410 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "died in infancy".
- 411 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 412 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 11 years indicating birth year circa 1869.
- 413 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, *Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records* (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, unknown Sep 17 1868 OH Trumbull Hubbard M G Washington Montgomery, Jane 1/56".
- 414 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4075 Austin W. Powers, Franklin H. Powers served as administrator.
- 415 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Wood Powers, who died on April 27th after a long illness, was held at the Presbyterian Church last Saturday, Rev. G. E. Pike officiating. His death was particularly sad coming so soon after the loss of his wife, thus removing husband and wife within a few weeks - both young, with every prospect of a long life before them. North Jackson".
- 416 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 417 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "with F. M. Powers".
- 418 Obituary - Mrs. Wood Powers (Lona Eckenrode) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, January 13, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. Wood Powers, formerly Miss Lona Eckenrode, whose death occurred Jan. 6, took place Monday at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Kendig, officiating. North Jackson".
- 419 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 9 years indicating birth year circa 1871.
- 420 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 421 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.
- 422 United States, World War II Draft Registration cards, 1942 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 423 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 424 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 425 United States, World War II Draft Registration cards, 1942 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 426 California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers, 1956.
- 427 California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers, 1956.
- 428 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.
- 429 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.

Sources (cont.)

- 430 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), unnamed on this chart.
- 431 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 10 June 1890.
- 432 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of death as 12 March 1903, age 13 years.
- 433 Clipping - "Mrs. Powers Offers Theory to YSU Grads" (Vindicator, 28 Aug 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" File Mahoning Valley Historical Society).
- 434 United States, World War II Draft Registration cards, 1942 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 435 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 436 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name as Harry A. Slataper or Harold A. Slataper.
- 437 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, Marble M Oct 28 1872 OH Trumbull Hubbard M GW McGonery, Jane 1/282".
- 438 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Funeral services held at Poland Presbyterian Church; Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home handling the arrangements.
- 439 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. listed as D. Robert Fithian.
- 440 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 7 years indicating birth year circa 1873.
- 441 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 442 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Walter Furman Powers. Also mentions he is the sole support for a wife and four children.
- 443 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 444 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (ww.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. gives age as 33, indicating birth year circa 1887.
- 445 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Walter Furman Powers.
- 446 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (ww.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 447 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Gives location as Vienna Township, Trumbull County.
- 448 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. male child born to Wilson and Catherine Powers, unknown first name, born December 20, 1867. Liberty Township.
- 449 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666.
- 450 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Emily J.

Sources (cont.)

- 451 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 452 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1877.
- 453 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, M E Sep 18 1876 OH Trumbull Coalburg F CW Montgomery, J 2/139".
- 454 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 455 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 456 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 457 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. listed as Walter Powers.
- 458 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as George W.
- 459 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as "minor" son of Rosemont, OH.
- 460 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being a minor, but not included in the list for children under 15 years of age, indicating he is between 15-21 years old.
- 461 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 462 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 714.
- 463 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 464 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 1 year indicating birth year circa 1879.
- 465 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "We just learned of the death of Miss Bessie Powers, daughter of G. W. Powers, which occurred yesterday. She had been very low with consumption for several months and her death was not unexpected. North Jackson".

Sources (cont.)

- 466 Obituary - Death of Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Death again has visited the home of G. W. Powers. On Monday evening, Oct. 30, '93, the spirit of Bessie Powers bade farewell to its earthly tenement - that tenement of suffering- and took its flight to God who gave it. Consumption was the weapon. The funeral took place from her home, also services at the Presbyterian Church in North Jackson, which was largely attended. None knew Bessie but to love her, and the esteem in which she was held was shown by the sympathy expressed by those present. One more added to the silent majority: one more angel voice added to the heavenly choir, but with it all, one more home made desolate. Leaves have their time to fall, And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath, And stars to set-but all Thou hast all seasons for thine own, oh death. We know when moons shall wane, When summer birds from far shall cross the sea, When autumn's hue shall tinge the golden grain-- But who shall teach us when to look for thee? Ada B. Fogg, Rosemont, Ohio".
- 467 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being under 15 years of age.
- 468 Obituary - Mrs. G. W. Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, April 11, 1890, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 469 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 470 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Walter Furman Powers.
- 471 Youngstown Official City Directory 1944 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1944), 758.
- 472 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 473 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 474 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 475 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 476 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4075 Austin W. Powers.
- 477 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, G. W. Powers estate lists Forest Powers as a grandson.
- 478 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. listed as Anna E.
- 479 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128. listed as Eleanore.
- 480 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 481 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 482 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "...a nephew, Atty. Weed Powers of Poland."
- 483 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270. Name given as Franklin B. Jr.
- 484 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Memorial services held at the Butler Institute of American Art. Lane Funeral Home, Canfield Chapel made the arrangements.
- 485 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 486 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 487 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 488 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 489 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Mrs. Robert Carson".
- 490 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666. listed as Pearl.
- 491 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. Listed as Effa P.
- 492 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 493 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 494 California, Birth Index, 1905-1995 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sihon W. Powers, 1912.
- 495 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. age given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1913.
- 496 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 497 California, Birth Index, 1905-1995 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sihon W. Powers, 1912.
- 498 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 499 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. "now the medical department of Western Reserve University, attending two years".
- 500 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225-1226.
- 501 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Alice M. Powers.
- 502 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 503 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, 713.
- 504 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1269.
- 505 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1269. B. A. degree in 1905.
- 506 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Admitted to the bar in 1949.
- 507 Clipping - Advertisement. Law Offices of John Weed Powers (Vindicator, February 6, 1990, page 4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "John Weed Powers announces the removal of his office for the General Practice of Law to 409 South Main Street, Poland, Ohio 44514, 216/757-1700."
- 508 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "built by famed Turhand Kirtland in 1854, has been restored and enlarged on its 12 1/2 acre site. It has been in the Powers family since 1940 when it was bought by his father".

Sources (cont.)

- 509 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 510 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Mrs. Charles H. Gardner III".
- 511 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Rev. Dr. Hugh Gunn, Poland Presbyterian Church officiated.
- 512 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), a.k.a. Polly, married with one child.
- 513 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), a.k.a. Puff, married with one child.

7th District Bounded as follows Beginning
at Mahoning river near Robt Patrick's thence
running S. westerly on the north west line of
Haydens land to the Portage road thence west
on said road to the west line of Youngstown
thence north to the N. E. corner of Young-
town thence east to the Mahoning river thence
down said river to the place of beginning

House holders as follows

Robert Patrick Wm Near

John Hogge Jacob Erwin

Abm Powers David Vestle

Jacob Powers Lewis Swaney

Joseph Willson Robt Herr

Eli Philips Humphrey Goff

Aaron Philips Widow Rigall

Christopher Erwin Tho Davidson

Robert Vinkaid Jesse Bailey

— Crowel

25

Saml White

John Browner

Aaron Osborn junr

Tho Erwin

Abm Osborn

Aaron Osborn

Establishing the 7th School District encompassing Abraham Powers and Jacob Powers' properties. From
Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH Record Book
Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. #1379

At a Meeting of the Trustees of Austintown held at
the Brick school house in the southwestern District of
Youngstown

At a legal meeting of the Trustees
of Youngstown held at the house of
Robert Hyle for the purpose of forming
a school district in sd township to be
known by sd Eight Commencing at the
North east corner of James Rappes land
thence along the east line thence west on the
South line thence north on his west line
to the south east corner of Charles Duttons
land thence along his south line to James
Hilmans corner thence south to his south
~~west~~ east corner thence west
between lands owned by Joshua and
James Hyle to Mill Creek thence
down sd creek to the dam near the
mouth of sd creek thence in a north
westerly direction to the north west corner
of John Houghs farm thence East to the
Mohoning thence Down to Mohoning to
the place of beginning Youngstown Feb 8th 1834

Benjamin Robbins	Trustees of Youngstown
Jacob Powers	
Henry McAnune	
S. E. Burnett & Clerk	

February 8, 1834 Meeting of Trustees for Austintown Township, Trumbull County, OH. From Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, Ohio Record Book.
Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. #1379

June 12 " 50 Received Eighty dollars on the within
 Note by the hand of ~~W. Powers~~ 80.00
 June 22 " 50 Received seventy dollars on the 70.00
 with Note
 April 8 " 51 Received fifty dollars on the 50.00
 with Note by your self
 December 4 " 52 Received seventy five
 dollars by the hand of senator King amount
 for on the estate of Abraham Powers 75.00
 138 200

500 Abraham Powers no the any

Back and Front of Promissory Note from the Estate of Abraham Powers. Mahoning County Probate Estates Case #286 Abraham Powers. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections

56
 Henry
 Henry
 m. d.

I Abraham Powers as principal and the others
 as security promise to pay Henry Heasley or bearer
 the sum of five hundred dollars, hard money
 to be paid on year after date with in bestated
 500 " taxes springstown July 26 " 49 / Powers
 \$500.00
 James Powers Surety
 Madison Powers
 A. C. Powers

Names of Owners	time of entry	Marks &c in writing	Marks &c in Characters
William Rayen	1803 May 1 st	Crop off each ear and a hole in the right ear.	□ □
Amos Loveland	June 2 nd	Swallow tail in the right ear square crop off the left ear	□ □
Thomas Kirkpatrick	Ditto	Swallow fork in each ear	□ □
Isaac Powers	22 nd	Square Crop off the left ear if a flanking crop off the front side the same	□
Charles Dutton	"	Square Crop off the left right ear and a flanking Crop of the hind side the same Ear	□

Above: Description of earmarks used by Isaac Powers, 1803-1829. From Youngstown Township, Trumbull County (now Mahoning County), Ohio Record Book.
Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. #1379

Below: Illustration of a painting of the Isaac Powers Farm, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH.
Original owned by the Butler Institute of American Art



One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples



Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee Powers, one of the earliest couples to settle in Youngstown Township. Isaac Powers, who came to Youngstown with John Young's first surveying party before 1800, is credited with being one of two white men first to see Lanterman's Falls. Isaac Powers' father, Abraham, built the first grist mill at the falls under a contract. Isaac Powers, one of the founders of Trinity M. E. Church, and donor of land for the Coistville M. E. Church, was a member of the state legislature. He died in 1863, and is buried in a cemetery he laid out on his farm on a knoll overlooking what is now Pine Hollow Park.

Some families attached to district made of a
part of Coitsvill Poland and boardman which district
has been formerly formed and in which there is
a schoolhouse standing near the corner of Coitsvill
on land of Amos Lovelands Boundries on the
North by the Mahoning river on the west
nearly on the course of the deep hollow run
to ^{near} the south line of Youngstown thence west
near ~~S~~ line so far as to include the house in
which Frederick Hake resides

House holder
Isaac Powers
John Shannon
Frederic Hake

3

That part of Montgomerys farm lying in
Youngstown is attached to a district in Coitsvill
Joseph Keneady resides on ~~S~~ farm

1

117

Attest

Wm Reid Town clerk

John Weed Powers Continues Service To Community as Rotary President

By ESTHER HAMILTON

Atty. John Weed Powers who will become president of the 300-member Youngstown Rotary Club Wednesday, comes from a family with a long record of community service.

It is his hope to build the club on the foundation made by those community spirited men who have gone before him as Rotary heads, to keep pace with the times and do something for Youngstown.

Abraham Powers, an early associate of John Young, credited with the founding of Youngstown, was the ancestor here of Powers and down through the years the family has made a contribution to the valley and its people.

Must Build for Tomorrow

"The people of Youngstown don't realize what we have here," Powers says with pride as he enumerated the great steel mills, Butler Institute of American Art, Stambaugh Auditorium, Powers Auditorium, Mill Creek Park, library system, and many other things that give distinction to a city.

"We have our troubles," Powers says, "but everybody and every organization, every city has its troubles. You hang on and build for tomorrow."

An uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Powers, made it possible to save the Warner Theater as a home for the Youngstown Symphony Orchestra and allied groups. Atty. Powers served as president of the Youngstown Symphony Society for three terms and played a leading role in the acquisition of the Warner Theater.

He has a deep interest in music. He can get a tune out of almost anything, can play the piano, banjo, flute, and guitar. He likes music, anything with a tune to it. He believes a symphony does a great deal for a community and he has worked faithfully for the Youngstown musical organization.

Served on Committees

"Our symphony has gone a long ways to restore our national image," Powers says, "after the vicious tag of 'Murdertown' was slapped on us in a national magazine article."

Powers has done everything that was asked of him in Rotary, serving on the social, crippled children, constitution and bylaws committees, was on the joint camping committee for the William Swanston Community Camp, worked on the community service and club service committees, was secretary and vice president.

Whatever he gets into, he will work on zealously and work with others on the same project. He gets along well with people and enjoys the give and

A-4 Youngstown Vindicator
Sunday, June 28, 1970



John Weed Powers

000 mile camping trip through the West, living in a travel trailer. In 1964 they all went to Europe for a 5,600-mile mobile camper trip. Everybody in the family had a job to do.

Visited with Count

In Europe the family became acquainted with Count Serge Fleury in the chateau country. The count has a family winery

and has visited here as Powers has visited there. He recommends development of these friendships as a way to world understanding.

The family includes David of San Francisco, married to the former Jane Zacharias of Poland; Mrs. Charles H. Gardner III, whose husband is in Vietnam; John Weed Jr. at Colgate University, and Douglas Scott at Western Reserve Academy.

He also includes in his family Vimal Paranjape of Poona, India, who stayed with the Powers family as an American Field Service student.

A brother Franklin I. Powers, also is a Rotarian and he has a sister, Mrs. Helen Janet Carson of Brunswick, Maine.

There are so many men by the name of John Powers he has to use his middle name Weed to try and avoid confusion in his mail, checking accounts, etc. The Weed comes from his mother's family.

Powers expects to work at being president of Rotary and try to develop an image of community service by community leaders

Vindicator pg. 4 2/6/90

JOHN WEED POWERS
announces the removal of his office
for the
**GENERAL PRACTICE
OF LAW**
to
409 South Main Street
Poland, Ohio 44514
216/757-1700

Portion of article concerning John Weed Powers, published 28 June 1970 in the Vindicator, Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960," and Advertisement for John Weed Powers, 1990. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collection

Rotarians Honor Powers

Youngstown Rotary Club members gathered at the Hotel Ohio ballroom Wednesday night to honor retiring president, Atty. John Weed Powers, and were treated to a surprise "roast" from past president James L. Beeghley.

Powers, who took the gavel from Beeghley just one year ago, turned the helm of the organization over to William F. Zarbaugh.

Powers' term was marked by the retirement of the Governor's Trophy, for the outstanding club in the 665th Rotary district. The trophy was won by the Youngstown Club the past three years and now will make its permanent home in Youngstown.

Was Kept Secret

The "roast", as it was explained by Zarbaugh, was a secret until Beeghley took the platform. It turned out to be a humorous monologue on the achievements of Powers in his term as president.

Beeghley was known during his term, for his wit and apropos stories that made the weekly meetings so enjoyable.

Wednesday's host was Dr. Sidney M. Berkowitz, rabbi of Rodef Sholom Temple, who presented Power's wife, Emily with a badge, naming her, "An Angelic Saint". Later he presented Powers a badge marked, "The Unflappable and Incurable."

Powers remarked that he thought the club had "an exciting future", saying that in his years of membership he had witnessed a change in the image of the club, from "stuffy and self-effacing" to one of dedication and active community service.

Powers also was presented a



AFTER YOU, GASTON—At the door of the ballroom of Hotel Ohio, Atty. John Weed Powers (left), outgoing president of Youngstown Rotary Club, does the honors for William F. Zarbaugh, incoming president, as they arrive for the annual dinner-dance Wednesday night honoring Powers. Rotary-Anns were guests.

4 Youngstown Indicator Thursday, July 1, 1971

diamond studded pin, and the traditional presidential plaque.

District Governor-elect, and Youngstown Rotary past president H. O. Zimmer was present.

Invocation was given by the Rev. Gwynn Walters. Powers extended special appreciation to club secretary Mary Morsbach.

John Gabriele provided the accordion music, with dance music provided by Frankie Ambrose's Orchestra.

From Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" file. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections



Mrs. McKelvey, Grace Powers, Mrs. Lightner, and Mrs. Ensign. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. #83.91.67



Vindicator, April 22, 1959. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections

10 Youngstown Vindicator
Friday, May 13, 1960

Youngstown

36 PAGES Entered as Second Class Matter Post Office, Youngstown, Ohio

Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack

Atty. Franklin B. Powers, 72, of 424 Main St., Poland, one of the leading lawyers of the Youngstown area, died at his home shortly after 9 p.m. Thursday, following a heart attack.

Atty. Powers became ill shortly after dinner, complaining of chest pains. He had worked at his office on Thursday as usual.

Atty. Powers was a member of the law firm of Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman for 45 years. A distinguished and able figure in many suits during his years as an attorney, he was noted for his skill in handling the interests of his clients, and was a widely known civic figure as well.

If it was for the good of Youngstown, Atty. Powers was likely to be in the forefront.

Mr. Powers came from pioneer stock and was the son of Frank M. and Grace Brown Powers. His father was a leading jeweler in Youngstown for many years.

The body is at the Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 3:30 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday. On Monday, the body will be taken to the Poland Presbyterian Church, where it will lie in state from 2:30 to 3:30 p.m., when funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Hugh Gunn.

Atty. Powers was born in Youngstown July 3, 1887. He (Continued on Page 10, Col. 2)



Atty. Franklin B. Powers

Lack Permit For Repairs, 6 Are Fined

Pennsylvanians Given \$50 Penalties; Had Drawn Complaints

Six Pennsylvanians who have been making home repairs throughout Youngstown were fined \$50 and costs each

that demand promise er Rus-

Khru-Eisen-nd of e used s con-uesday, ill be wn as

quick-o have diplo-

Paris en re-ident happy's de-arance pening

Chris-tay to Allied open-ference

of the ats to

h U.S. and to with Mau-e and y Sel-

minia-West Hein-g from ilscus-

Krem-State " de-t the r the with as in-mmit cold gov-this may nten-mat-

ident the Chru-erate seek-; and

that demand promise er Rus-

versary of the Soviet Army taking delegation headed by presidium member N. V. Podgorny

Atty. Franklin B. Powers Dies of Heart Attack

(Continued from Page One)

was graduated from Rayen School and the University of Michigan and was admitted to the bar in 1913. During summers and vacations as a young man he worked for the Dollar Savings & Trust Co. as a book-keeper and teller and doing other work that gave him the groundwork for his specialty, corporation law.

He liked to tell that although he did not have to, he had willingly earned part of his college expenses by waiting table.

After college Atty. Powers was offered a position with the law firm of Hine, Kennedy & Manchester and remained in that association throughout his career.

Handled Cold Metal Case

Atty. Powers probably was best known for his brilliant work with the Cold Metal Process Co., which attracted wide attention, but he represented many valley firms in big suits, some of which never got into court through his adroit settlements that saved litigants thousands of dollars. In the courtroom he was known as a man who prepared his suit carefully and was always ready for surprise moves.

Atty. Powers served as chairman of the city and Chamber of Commerce joint charter committee, as president of the Torch Club, president of Poland Local School District Board of Education, of which he was a member for 35 years, a member of the charter committee of the Ohio Bar Association, chairman of the Mahoning County Bar Association Institute, president of the Youngstown Club, Exchange Club, Poland Community Club, the Poland Presbyterian Church congregation and chairman of the Poland Planning Commission.

He also was chairman of the national affairs committee of

the Youngstown Area Chamber of Commerce and chairman of the Mahoning County Planning Commission since its organization after World War II. He was a director of the Alias Santa Claus Club and chairman of the Youngstown district effort on behalf of the Ohio Citizens Committee on Federal-State Relations.

Wherever a man was needed who had a reputation for ability and fairness, Atty. Powers almost invariably was called to serve and he gave thousands of hours of volunteer time in this kind of work for the good of his community.

Atty. Powers had a great store of historical information not only about Youngstown, but Poland and the entire Western Reserve. When his showplace home in Poland was destroyed by fire in 1958 he rebuilt it, keeping the lovely lines and setting of one of Poland's landmarks.

In recent years, he had enjoyed traveling and had taken a number of trips. He liked the theatre, good music and was a figure at all such important affairs in the city.

His first wife, the former Fanny Smith, died in 1952.

Atty. Powers leaves his present wife, Nerys Edwards Buchanan Powers; two sons, Atty. John Weed Powers of Poland and Franklin I. Powers of Bay Village; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Carson of Brunswick, Maine; two brothers, Edward W. Powers of Logan Road and Atty. Raymond S. Powers of Poland; a stepdaughter, Miss Alice Buchanan at Lake Erie College; a stepson, John R. Buchanan of Bethesda, Md., and eight grandchildren.

The family requests that material tributes take the form of gifts to the Youngstown University Library Fund or the Poland Presbyterian Church building fund.

Former FBI Agent Ousted

Obituary for Franklin B. Powers. From Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960 File," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collection

DEATHS/Also see B11

FRANKLIN I. POWERS, 72

**Services scheduled for Tuesday
for Butler Wick & Co. partner**

CANFIELD — Memorial services will be at 4 p.m. Tuesday at the Butler Institute of American Art for Franklin I. Powers, 72, of 830 Blueberry Hill, who died of a heart attack Saturday morning in St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center after being stricken at home.

Mr. Powers was born March 6, 1919, in Poland, a son of Atty. Franklin B. and Fannie Smith Powers, well-known civic leaders.

He was semi-retired from Butler Wick & Co., a leading local brokerage, of which he was a partner and which he had served as controller for many years since his affiliation began in 1966.

He previously had been a certified public accountant with many companies, including: Arthur Andersen's Cleveland office, Oglebay-Norton in Cleveland and Case Western Reserve University.

He attended Amherst College in Massachusetts and received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan.

He was a member of The Youngstown Club, the Youngstown Country Club, the Boys & Girls Club of Youngstown Board of Trustees, the Youngstown Rotary, the National Train Collector's Association and the YMCA, for which he recently served as co-chairman of its membership drive.

He was a captain in the Army Air Corps during World War II, serving in the Pacific.

He leaves his wife, the former Jerylie Hendrix, whom he married in 1944; a son, Franklin M. of Boardman; a daughter, Ms. Judy K. of Pensacola, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Helen Carson of Brunswick, Maine; and a brother, Atty. John Weed Powers of Poland.

There are no calling hours.

The family requests that material tributes take the form of contributions to the Boys & Girls Club of Youngstown or YMCA of Youngstown.

Arrangements are being made by Lane Funeral Home Canfield Chapel.

1/12/92

Residents told state police they heard a "noise" shortly before 3 p.m.

charged the two with spying and leave the country immediately.

Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs

Atty. Raymond S. Powers, 62, prominent attorney and civic leader, died at 6:35 p.m. Saturday in North Side Hospital after a four-month illness. He lived at 116 North Lima Road, Poland.

Attorney Powers had been associated with the firm of Morgan and Powers. The son of the late Frank M. and Grace Brown Powers, he was born here June 29, 1900.

A graduate of Youngstown elementary schools and Rayen School, Mr. Powers received his A.B. degree from the University of Michigan and his LL.B. degree there. He has been very active in Michigan alumni affairs.

The attorney passed the state bar examination July 27, 1926, and did legal work in Akron for a time. He was first associ-

(Continued on Pg. A-10, Col. 1)



Atty. Raymond S. Powers

(Continued from Page One) ated with Judge Paul Weick in Akron and later was assistant attorney general under Gilbert Bettman in Columbus.

When Bettman retired from the state office, Mr. Powers was associated with him in practice in Cincinnati.

During his time in the attorney general's office, Mr. Powers served in a legal capacity for the Director of Highways and the superintendent of insurance. In the depression years of 1931 and 1932, he represented the superintendent of banks in connection with the reopening of the Dollar Savings Trust Co. and the City Trust & Savings Bank here and the Union Savings & Trust Co. of Warren.

He returned to Youngstown in May 1936, and engaged in general practice with Arthur Morgan in the firm of Morgan & Powers, whose offices were in the Union Bank Building.

Mr. Powers married Elizabeth Todd Sept. 13, 1936.

The attorney had an excellent war record, attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel. He served as a captain first for the Coast Artillery at Fort Eustis, Va., and was promoted to major in June 1943. He saw service in Charleroi, Belgium with the judge advocate general's office. He was a member of the Mahoning County Bar Association, Ohio State Bar

Association, American Bar Association, Downtown Kiwanis, American Legion Post in Poland, United Veterans' Council and was an elder in the Poland Presbyterian Church. He served as chairman of the aviation law committee of the state bar association.

Mr. Powers also was a member of Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Alpha Delta and had served as captain of the Organized Reserve Corps of the U.S.A., Reserve Officers Association and U.S. Coast Artillery Association, and was a member of Akron Lodge 83, Free and Accepted Masons, and Youngstown Chamber of Commerce.

Besides his wife, the attorney leaves four children, Mrs. Margaret Haugen of Charlottesville, Va.; R. Todd, an ensign in the Navy, stationed in San Francisco; Ridgely B., a student at Ohio University and Bruce at home. He also leaves a brother, a Edward W. of Youngstown, and a nephew, Atty. Weed Powers of Poland. Another brother, Franklin B., died May 12, 1960.

Funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Poland Presbyterian Church. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home. The family requests that material tributes take the form of contributions to the Memorial Scholarship Fund of the church.

SEP 30 1962

Resch-Powers Wedding At Candlelit Floral Altar

Reception at Country Club Follows Ceremony at
Resch Residence

The wedding of Miss Alice Hadtner Resch and Mr. Edward Wellington Powers took place in a quite enchanting nuptial scene at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Charles Frederick Resch, Michigan Ave., Tuesday evening. The marriage vows were pledged at an improvised, candlelit altar at the living room fireplace as harp music was softly played. The reception, for 200 guests at the Youngstown Country Club was also distinctive for the wealth of spring flowers amidst graceful greenery.

The fireplace and mantel at the Resch residence were massed with white snapdragons among woodwardia and cibotium ferns and palms above which gleamed tall white cathedral candles in seven branch candelabra, tiered over the mantel. Snapdragons graced tall standards on either side of the fireplace and formed an arch beneath the glowing candles.

Southern smilax festooned the stairway where the bride and her attendant descended in the processional. Garlands of smilax encircled doorways and chandeliers throughout the home and spring flowers decorated the rooms.

The ceremony was performed by a personal friend of the bride, the Rev. Earl Vinie, Ph.D., president of Schauffler College of Religious and Social Work, Cleveland, and former professor of religious education at Lake Erie College. Dr. Vinie was assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott, pastor of First Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Raymond S. Powers, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. Best man for his brother was Mr. Franklin B. Powers. Mr. Paul H. Resch, twin brother of the bride, gave her in marriage.

Tuneful Music

As guests assembled Verna Koehler played "Intermezzo," "Allah's Holiday," (Friml), "To A Wild Rose" (MacDowell), "Sweetest Story Ever Told," "I Love You" and "Oh Promise Me." The Bridal Chorus from "Lohengrin" (Wagner) was presented for the processional and "Liebestraum" during the ceremony. As a climax, instead of a recessional march, "The World Is Mine Tonight" (George Postford—Holt Marvell) was played by the harper. Another group of favorites during the congratulatory period included: "Silvery Moon," "Desert Song," "Indian Love Call," "Sweethearts," "Maytime," "Why Do I Love You?" "One Night of Love," and "With All My Heart."

Orchids-Lace

The bride presented a picture of grace and charm in a white falile gown, en traine, with fingertip veil and Princess lace tiara, carrying a bouquet of white roses, freesia and orchids. Her tiara and a matching kerchief, of the same lace, were made by her mother. The gown was modeled with a close fitting bodice with sweetheart neckline, long fitted sleeves and a full skirt and train trailing from a carriage-pleated skirt.

Mrs. Edward Wellington Powers wore a tulle gown designed like

by the bride's gracious mother and she carried pink roses.

The bridal couple, their attendants and the bride's mother, Mrs. Resch received guests at the fireplace at the Country Club Great Hall. It was decorated in the same greenery and flowers as the bridal altar, lighted by myriads of candles.

The bride's table had a plateau of white roses, snapdragons and sweet-peas as a centerpiece, between white candles in crystal candelabra. Pink roses and snapdragons with blue iris decorated the family table and daffodils and iris in crystal the other tables.

Denny Thompson's Orchestra, Akron, played for dancing.

The charming bride, a graduate of Lake Erie College, took post graduate studies at Simmons College and has been a personnel director by profession. She was associated with department stores in New York City and in Raleigh and Charlotte, N. C. Her father was the late Charles F. Resch, secretary-treasurer of J. Resch Sons' Co. Mr. Powers, prominent in the business world, is a partner in Butler-Wick & Co., and a member of the firm of Frank M. Powers' Jewelry Co.

He is the son of Mrs. Frank M. Powers. Out-of-town guests at the wedding follow:

Miss Florence Hadtner, aunt of the bride, Williamsport, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Carlisle, Garrettsville, O.; Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Church, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Davis, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Kauffman, Mr. and Mrs. William R. Moser, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Moser, Girard; Mr. and Mrs. George Göers, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pollock, with their children, William B. and Gay, and Dr. and Mrs. Earl Vinie, Cleveland. Mr. and Mrs. James E. Wiand, Niles; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Powers, Columbiana; Miss Frances Hartman, Orwigsburg, Pa.; Mrs. John A. Kautz, Chicago; Mrs. Noble Robbins, Warren.

Upon their return from an unannounced destination Mr. Powers and his bride will reside in New Springfield Rd., Poland. For travel the bride wore a "toast" two-piece ensemble with a casual coat in natural color, with a lynx collar and

Speaks Vows at Beautiful Wedding



—Vindicator Photo

• Mrs. Edward Wellington Powers



Mrs. Charles Harrison Gardner III —Hank Perkins

Society

Garden Wedding in Poland For Miss Catherine Powers

All the romance and charm of a garden wedding in June attended the marriage yesterday afternoon of Mr. and Mrs. John Weed Powers' daughter, Miss Catherine Wood Powers, who became the bride of Charles Harrison Gardner III of Warminster, Pa.

The ceremony took place at the historic old Powers home on Main Street in Poland, where the spacious wooded grounds provided a natural amphitheater for the picturesque story-book scene.

Entering through an antique wrought iron front gate, guests were escorted over grassy slopes on the wide spacious lawn to a leafy glade at the far end of the long terrain where evergreens and wooded ferns formed a naturalistic altar. Planting was entirely in white flowers, and flanking the semi-circular altar were tall white garden urns filled with shasta daisies, larkspur and gladioli.

A brass quartette playing from an adjacent hillside heralded the appearance of the bridal party, and both before and during the ceremony there was voice, organ and flute music, mostly airs by Bach.

Mr. Powers gave his daughter in marriage, and the Rev. Dr. Hugh Gunn of Poland Presbyterian Church read the service at 4:30 o'clock. A matron of honor and five bridesmaids accompanied the bride. Mrs. David Franklin Powers (Jane Zacharias) was honor matron for her sister-in-law, and bridesmaids were Miss Cherie Ann McKinney of New York City, Miss Cheryl Lynn Gardner and Miss Cynthia Helen Gardner, sisters of the groom, Miss Linda Maria Owen, Cambridge, Mass., and

(Continued on Page C-2)

Garden

(Continued from Page C-1)

Miss Jennifer Gay Fox, Hagerstown, Md.

The groom had his father Charles Harrison Gardner Jr. as best man, and ushers were

Youngstown June 30th 1851

This is to certify that Elizabeth Powers, wife
of Abraham Powers - Deceased does not wish
to serve as administratrix; and recommends
to your Hon - Body - her son - M - W Powers
and S - King, as administrators of
the estate -

Elizabeth Powers.

Administrator's Notice, dated June 30, 1851. Elizabeth Powers' signature. Mahoning County, Ohio Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections



Friends Ceremony Marks Park-Powers Wedding

A simple and dignified "Friends" ceremony was solemnized early last evening at Abington Friends Meeting House in Jenkintown, Pa., to unite in marriage Miss Emily Morgan Park, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin P. W. Park of Horsham, Pa., and John Weed Powers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin B. Powers of Poland. The bride and bridegroom repeated their marriage vows at 6:30 o'clock in the presence of a company of relatives and friends.

Candles shone in the windows of the meeting house which was decorated with ferns and white snapdragons. During the ceremony, Miss Bertha DeCray played a program of harp music.

Miss Margaret Jane Keagy of Cincinnati, was maid of honor for the bride and her bridesmaids were Miss Miriam E. Eyre of Merriestown, Pa., and Miss Helen J. Powers, Poland, sister of the bridegroom.

Douglas MacKean of Philadelphia was Mr. Powers' best man, and ushering were William Moore, George and Hugh Bennett, Poland, and John B. Park III of Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa.

The bride wore a long-sleeved ivory faille gown with a sweetheart neckline and bouffant skirt banded with ivory satin and having a solo train. Her veil was of heirloom rose point lace and she carried a bouquet of bouvardia and white orchids. The honor maid was gowned in American Beauty velvet having bracelet sleeves, heart shaped neck-

line and bouffant skirt, and carried gardenias clustered with Oregon holly in the form of a heart. Both bridesmaids had similar velvet gowns in the same vivid color and their bouquets were also of holly and gardenias, heart-shaped. All wore gardenias in their hair.

A reception was held at the Old York Road Country Club at Jenkintown, Pa., with the bridal party receiving in front of a bower of ferns. On the supper tables were white candles and red carnations.

Mr. and Mrs. Powers will spend their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. The bride was graduated from Front-George School, George School, Pa., and Connecticut College, New London, Conn. Mr. Powers is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and is a member of Chi Psi and Phi Beta Kappa. He recently completed the C. A. A. meteorology graduate course at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Powers Portraits Are Gift to Gallery

Canvases Painted by Allen Smith in 1872

By Clyde Singer

Presentation of a pair of oil portraits of early Youngstown citizens was made recently to Butler Art Institute.

The pictures belonged to Mrs. E. L. Powers, 1514 Ohio Ave., and are likenesses of William Powers and his wife Elizabeth, both of whom are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Mrs. E. L. Powers is the widow of a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Powers.

William Powers was born in Youngstown in 1825, son of Isaac and grandson of Abraham, pioneer settler. In 1856 William married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph H. Brown.

Powers formed a partnership with his father-in-law in 1866 and purchased a blast furnace with 8,000 acres of land in Missouri. The firm was called J. H. Brown and Co. The following year Powers owned the Diamond Flour Mills and in 1869 formed the Powers Coal Co. He was also affiliated with the Youngstown Savings & Loan Co., Opera House Co., Youngstown Gas Co., a mercantile business and others.

Painted in 1872

He was a founder of the Mahoning County Historical Society. Proceedings of whose first meeting are published in a book called "Recollections of the Mahoning Valley."

Both portraits were painted in 1872 by Allen Smith whose signature is inscribed on the back of each canvas.

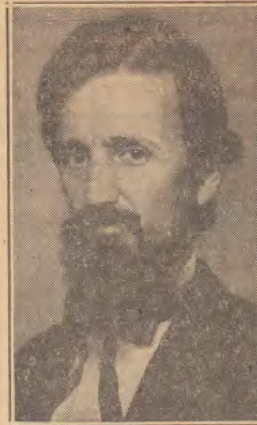
Smith (1810-1890) was a Painesville, O., portrait and landscape painter but lived in Cleveland from 1841 to 1883. He painted many excellent portraits of prominent citizens and in later years turned to landscape. His work compares with that of Healy, Huntington and Elliott, all noted portraitists who lived during the same period.

The local paintings are only in fair condition and will need repairing and restoring before they can be placed on public view with the institute permanent collection. Both are painted in Smith's best manner suggesting the best of European tradition.

Photographic Show

The 1948 District Photographic Salon includes 62 pictures by 27 entrants. The purpose of this salon is to give photographers residing in the Youngstown area an opportunity to display a few of their interesting pictures, free from jury selection or other considerations. Prints chosen for hanging were not appraised by a committee of judges, but were merely screened for print quality and pictorial interest.

Participants in the show are H. S. Alcott Jr., R. C. Bagwell, A. H. Bechtelheimer, H. E. Delfs, F. F. Ferris, Dorothy B. Ford, O. M. Gatschene, Barney Gripp, T. E.



Oil portraits of William Powers and his wife Elizabeth, painted by Allen Smith in 1872, were recently presented to Butler Art Institute by Mrs. E. L. Powers, widow of the son of Mr. and Mrs. Powers.

Grist, John Holland, F. G. Kravec, John Lehman, L. D. Leihgeber, L. W. Lindsey, Armand R. Miel, James Naser, Lloyd Rafalsky, H. F. Rodgers, Carl Rosenberg, J. P. Roth, C. C. Shutt, W. H. Smith, A. O. Stuart, Mrs. Fred Tod, Lucien Unger, J. G. Whetson and Willard Wright.

Recognizing the position occupied by photography today as a form of art, the institute will continue to present worth-while photographic salons. A photographic society was recently formed to assist in presenting such salons and in furthering interest in photography. Headquarters will be maintained at the institute.

Today is final day for the public to vote for three most popular photographs in the salon. All current gallery shows are scheduled to end today. New exhibits next week will replace the salon, Ohio Printmakers Annual, Griffin pastels, Charmion Wiegand collages and the children's show.

Among new exhibits, art students of Youngstown College will open their annual spring display. Others are AFA book illustrations, one-man show by Roland Schweinsburg, and photographs of artists by Helen Morrison.

Art Notes

The Mahoning Society of Artists will hold an exhibit at the Art Center, 1931 Market, April 4-18, inclusive. The show will be open Sundays from 2 to 5 p. m. and week days 11 a. m. to 8 p. m.

"Portrait of Fletcher Martin," by George Biddle, is on view in the Mahoning Bank lobby through April 1. Biddle works his oil paints in a dry, scrubby manner and the final effect is more like a tinted drawing than fine, vigorous painting.

Only one month remains until the deadline for entries in the an-

nual Spring Salon of oils, water colors, pastels and drawings by district artists. An out-of-town jury will select the show and choose winners of various prizes. Entry blanks will be available at the institute soon.

Students of Albert Parella's advanced commercial art class at the institute are showing some very professional examples of their work in the studio. Works done in other institute classes are also on view.

A one-man show of paintings by Raphael Gleitsmann, Akron artist and a regular exhibitor in New Year Shows, will open at the MacBeth Gallery in New York City April 5.

Chester Kwiecinski and William Rakocy, ex-students of the institute school, are home on Easter vacation. Both are doing advanced work at Kansas City Art Institute. A portrait study by Rakocy is now on view in the studio.

Article written by Clyde Singer. Vindicator, March 28, 1948 concerning William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collection



Illustration originally published in D. J. Lake's Atlas of Mahoning County, 1874. Philadelphia: Titus, Simons & Titus, 1874. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections



Residence of John Craig Smith, located on Front Street in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. 2005.72.10



Powers and Flaughter clothing store located on West Federal Street, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, circa 1920. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Acc. No. 80.54.5

Register Report for parents of Eliza A. Moore

Generation 1

1. ?¹ was born in Ireland¹. He married ?. She was born in Ireland¹.
? and ? had the following child:
 2. i. ELIZA A.² MOORE²⁻⁷ was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{1, 8-9}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁰. She married Franklin Powers, son of Jacob Powers and Nancy Pumphrey, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH¹¹. He died before 1906⁸.

Generation 2

2. **ELIZA A.² MOORE** (?¹)²⁻⁷ was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{1, 8-9}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁰. She married Franklin Powers, son of Jacob Powers and Nancy Pumphrey, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH¹¹. He died before 1906⁸.

Franklin Powers and Eliza A. Moore had the following children:

3. i. FRANK MILO³ POWERS¹²⁻¹⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{7, 18-19}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{18, 20}. He married Grace C. Brown, daughter of J. W. Brown and Margaret Clark, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{7, 21}. She was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²²⁻²⁴. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁵.
- ii. EDWARD POWERS^{7, 12}.
- iii. ? POWERS¹⁴.
- iv. ? POWERS¹⁴.

Generation 3

3. **FRANK MILO³ POWERS** (Eliza A.² Moore, ?¹)¹²⁻¹⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{7, 18-19}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{18, 20}. He married Grace C. Brown, daughter of J. W. Brown and Margaret Clark, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{7, 21}. She was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²²⁻²⁴. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁵.

Frank Milo Powers and Grace C. Brown had the following children:

4. i. FRANKLIN BROWN⁴ POWERS^{1, 7, 12, 16, 24, 26-28} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{1, 17, 29}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{16, 30}. He married (1) FANNIE M. SMITH, daughter of Irving B. Smith and Amelia R. Miller, in 1916^{24, 31}. She was born in Warsaw, NY³². She died in 1952²⁹. He married (2) NERYS EDWARDS.
- ii. MARGARET R. POWERS^{1, 7, 12, 24} was born in May 1890 in Ohio¹. She died in 1926^{7, 24}.
- iii. EDWARD WELLINGTON POWERS^{1, 7, 12, 16, 24, 27, 29, 33} was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio¹. He died on 02 Mar 1983³⁴. He married Alice Hadtner Resch, daughter of Charles Frederick Resch and Christine Hadtner, on 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³⁴⁻³⁵. She was born on 30 Sep 1906³⁴. She died on 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH³⁶.

Notes for Edward Wellington Powers:

Clipping - Esther Hamilton "Around Town," Vindicator, August 10, 1959: "The Edward Powers have bought Mrs. Ernest W> Travis home on Logan Road. Powers knows the land well because it is part of his grandfather;s farm and they lived there many years ago. It was owned by the Franklin Powers for whom the present Franklin B. Powers, Youngstown lawyer, is named."

Notes for Alice Hadtner Resch:

Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater", Vindicator, 26 September 1988: "In 1968, Mr. and Mrs. Powers contributed \$250,000 to save the Warner Theater- now Edward W. Powers Auditorium-from

Generation 3 (cont.)

demolition."

"...she considered a program [SCOPE] to acquaint promising high school students with the better life they could have through education to be her more important contribution to the community."

She was active with the Youngstown Symphony Society, Book Review Club, Coterie Club, Lake Erie College Alumnae Club, New Century Club, Garden Club of Youngstown - serving as past president, Monday Conversational Club, Saturday Evening Dance Club, Youngstown Club, and the Youngstown Country Club.

Mrs. Powers also served as a trustee of the Butler Institute of American Art, the Blackburn Home for the Aged and the Mahoning Valley Historical Society.

5. iv. **RAYMOND S. POWERS**^{7, 12, 24, 29} was born on 29 Jun 1900¹⁶. He died in Sep 1962 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH³⁷. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936¹⁶.

Generation 4

4. **FRANKLIN BROWN⁴ POWERS** (Frank Milo³, Eliza A.² Moore, ?¹)^{1, 7, 12, 16, 24, 26-28} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{1, 17, 29}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{16, 30}. He married (1) **FANNIE M. SMITH**, daughter of Irving B. Smith and Amelia R. Miller, in 1916^{24, 31}. She was born in Warsaw, NY³². She died in 1952²⁹. He married (2) **NERYS EDWARDS**.

Notes for Franklin Brown Powers:

John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio , Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935, Vol. 2 page 563: "Mr. Powers is a member of the board of governors and executive committee of Youngstown College, trustee of Mahoning County Bar Association, and member of Ohio State and American Bar associations."

Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack, Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Atty. Powers was a member of the law firm of Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman for 45 years. "If it was for the good of Youngstown, Atty. Powers was likely to be in the forefront." He was admitted to the bar in 1913. He also worked for the Dollar Savings and Trust Co. as a bookkeeper and teller. He specialized in corporation law. "He liked to tell that although he did not have to, he had willingly earned part of his college expenses by waiting table."

His first position was with Hine, Kennedy & Manchester. "Atty. Powers probably was best known for his brilliant work with the Cold Metal Process Co., which attracted wide attention, but he represented many valley firms in big suits, some of which never got into court through his adroit settlements that saved litigants thousands of dollars. In the courtroom he was known as a man who prepared his suit carefully and was always ready for surprise moves."

Powers served as chairman of the city and Chamber of Commerce joint charter committee; president of the Torch Club; president of Poland Local School District Board of Education (36 year member); charter committee member of the Ohio Bar Association; chairman of the Mahoning County Bar Association Institute; president of the Youngstown Club; Exchange Club; Poland Community Club; Poland Presbyterian Church and chairman of the Poland Planning Commission.

Powers was also involved in the Alias Santa Claus Club.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War I - entry for Franklin Brown Powers #6233. Occupation: Attorney with Hine, Kennedy, & Manchester. Physical Description: brown eyes, brown hair, tall, slender. Born 3 July 1887 Poland, OH. Card dated June 5, 1917.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War II, 1942: Residence - 424 Main Street, Poland,

Generation 4 (cont.)

OH. Telephone 52570. Born 3 July 1887. Works with Manchester, Bennett, Powers, Ullman.
Physical Description: 6' 1" 184 lbs. light complexion, wears glasses - "Scar on right side of neck"
Card dated April 26, 1942.

United States Federal Census, 1920, Poland, Mahoning County, OH. Series T625 Roll 1412 page 112. HeritagQuest Online:

#69 #74 Water Street, Poland Village, enumerated 6 Jan 1920

Franklin B. Powers head O M M W 32 M yes yes Ohio Ohio Ohio yes lawyer
General W 858

Fannie S. wife F W 36 M yes yes New York New York New York
none

Franklin I. son M W 10/12 S Ohio Ohio New York none

Notes for Fannie M. Smith:

Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State, OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated, 1270: Mrs. Powers is active in: president of the Ohio branch of the American Association of University Women, past president of Youngstown branch of that organization; board member of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society; secretary of the board for Friends of the Youngstown College Library; Federation of Woman's Clubs of Youngstown, and Poland Presbyterian Church.

Franklin Brown Powers and Fannie M. Smith had the following children:

- i. JOHN WEED⁵ POWERS^{24, 26-27, 29, 31, 38} was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH²⁷. He married Emily Park on 19 Dec 1942.

Notes for John Weed Powers:

Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President.", Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: president of Youngstown Rotary.

"He has a deep interest in music. He can get a tune out of almost anything, can play the piano, banjo, flute, and guitar. He likes music, anything with a tune to it." "Powers has a delightful sense of humor, a happy chuckle and can push home a point without antagonisms. He is a big six-footer and struggles manfully to keep down his weight."

Served with Poland Village Council; Mayor of Poland from 1954-1958 "the youngest mayor in the history of the village, taking office at 33." Past president of the World Federalist Movement; chairman of Mahonign Chapter of American Red Cross; served on Board of Adult Mental Health Cllinic and Communit Corporation; member of the Mahoning County, Ohio and American Bar Associations; Youngstown Area Chamber of Commerce; YMCA; Youngstown Club; Youngstown Country Club; Poland Presbyterian Church.

"There are so many men by the name of John Powers he has to use his middle name Weed to try and avoid confusion in his mail, checking accounts, etc. The Weed comes from his mother's family."

- ii. FRANKLIN IRVING POWERS^{24, 26-27, 29, 39} was born on 06 Mar 1919 in Poland, OH²⁶. He died in Jan 1992 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁴⁰. He married Jerylie Hendrix in 1944²⁶.

Notes for Franklin Irving Powers:

Franklin I. Powers was an active member of "the Youngstown Club, the

Generation 4 (cont.)

Youngstown Country Club, the Boys & Girls Club of Youngstown Board of Trustees, the Youngstown Rotary, the National Train Collector's Association and the YMCA, for which he recently served as co-chairman of its membership drive." [see Obituary, 1/12/1992 Vindicator]

iii. HELEN JANET POWERS^{26-27, 31, 41-42}. She married ROBERT CARSON.

5. **RAYMOND S.⁴ POWERS** (Frank Milo³, Eliza A.² Moore, ?¹)^{7, 12, 24, 29} was born on 29 Jun 1900¹⁶. He died in Sep 1962 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH³⁷. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936¹⁶.

Notes for Raymond S. Powers:

Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs", Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: Powers was active with the Mahoning County Bar Association, Ohio State Bar Association, American Bar Association, Downtown Kiwanis, American Legion Post in Poland, OH, United Veterans' Council, and served as an elder in the Poland Presbyterian Church.

He also held memberships with the Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Alpha Delta fraternities, captain of the Organized Reserve Corps of the U.S.A., U. S. Coast Guard Artillery Association, Akron Lodge No. 83 F & AM, Youngstown Chamber of Commerce.

Raymond S. Powers and Elizabeth Todd had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁵ POWERS¹⁶. She married ? HAUGEN.
- ii. R. TODD POWERS¹⁶.
- iii. RIDGELY B. POWERS¹⁶.
- iv. BRUCE POWERS¹⁶.

Sources

- 1 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Elizabeth.
- 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. name given as Eliza Moore.
- 4 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), gives name as Eliza Moore.
- 5 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), listed as Liza A. Powers, mother of Frank M. Powers (head of household).
- 6 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 696. lists name as Eliza A.
- 7 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 6 Index Card (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Index Cards Only, corresponding volume not available).
- 8 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 9 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 696. provides full date.
- 10 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Aged 85 years, widowed.

Sources (cont.)

- 11 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. S. Lecks, Minister of the Gospel.
- 12 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 13 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517.
- 14 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), Liza A. Powers' entry indicates she gave birth to four children, two still living in 1900.
- 15 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Frank M.
- 16 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 17 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), Vol. 2 page 562.
- 18 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 19 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), lists birth as November 1851.
- 20 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 562.
- 21 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. George W. Gray.
- 22 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 23 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), gives birth as July 1862.
- 24 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 563.
- 25 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 86 years 7 months 26 days.
- 26 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 27 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 28 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1270.
- 29 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 30 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home took care of the arrangements. Services held at the Poland Presbyterian Church, officiated by Rev. Hugh Gunn.
- 31 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270.
- 32 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1269.

Sources (cont.)

- 33 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Provides middle name.
- 34 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 35 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), held at home of bride's mother on Michigan Avenue "at the living room fireplace." The reception was held at the Youngstown Country Club. Rev. Earl Vinie, PhD, assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott presided.
- 36 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), aged 81 years.
- 37 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Funeral services held at Poland Presbyterian Church; Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home handling the arrangements.
- 38 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "...a nephew, Atty. Weed Powers of Poland."
- 39 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270. Name given as Franklin B. Jr.
- 40 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Memorial services held at the Butler Institute of American Art. Lane Funeral Home, Canfield Chapel made the arrangements.
- 41 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Mrs. Robert Carson".
- 42 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), vol. 2 page 563.

Register Report for J. Adair

Generation 1

1. J.¹ ADAIR¹.

J. Adair had the following child:

2. i. ELIZA² ADAIR¹⁻⁷ was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸⁻⁹. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹⁰⁻¹¹. She married Abraham C. Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH¹²⁻¹³. He was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH¹³⁻¹⁶. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{5-6, 13, 17}.

Generation 2

2. ELIZA² ADAIR (J.¹)¹⁻⁷ was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸⁻⁹. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹⁰⁻¹¹. She married Abraham C. Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH¹²⁻¹³. He was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH¹³⁻¹⁶. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{5-6, 13, 17}.

Notes for Eliza Adair:

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham 50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza 45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio
Guiron, Bettie P. 22 F W School Teacher Wales

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair):

Edmund L. Brown, administrator of Eliza Powers' estate met with J. Craig Smith, executor of the estate of Abram Powers and settled for \$2,167.27 in full settlement of all claims of the estate of Eliza Powers, against the estate of Abram Powers.

"E. L. Brown Administrator says the uncollected assets of the Estate is due from the unsettled estate of Abraham Powers, dec'd the husband of said Eliza Powers dec'd and can not be collected until said Abraham Powers Dec'd Estate is settled." Document dated 15 January 1890 asking for an extension. Schedule F of her estate gives a figure of \$6,860.93 as her share of Abraham's personal estate.

Lot 123 and Lot 124 with "main sewer" were taxed in 1885 as part of Eliza's estate.

Notes for Abraham C. Powers:

"The sons, grown to manhood became widely known as the coal operators, A. & W. Powers, who established a considerable settlement known as Powerstown which was made up of the 60 or more families depending on work in the mines." [Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark", Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH: Item 2 mentions his wife Eliza and daughter Ella. Will also mentions grandchildren, who are the children of "my deceased daughter Mary Smith" although not by name in the will; son James. Will signed 14 March 1885, witnessed by Cecil D. Hine and John McCurdy, admitted to probate April 1, 1885. Final distribution figures for the estate indicate that \$18,651.77 was paid out by the estate.

"25-40-50-75 Years Ago" Column, Vindicator, March 16, 1960: 75 Years Ago, "Abraham Powers died yesterday at his residence on Front St. He was born in 1819 and with his brother, William,

Generation 2 (cont.)

developed considerable coal territory. He was a director of the Mahoning National Bank. He leaves his wife, Eliza Adair, and two children."

United States Federal Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org

#1406 #1414

Abram Powers 31 M Farmer O
Eliza 28 F O
Isaac 8 M O School
Mary A. 7 F O School
Sarah E. 3 F O
James 6/12 M O
William Turnbull 17 M farmer O

Enumerated next to Isaac and Leah Powers and family

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:

#1363 #1344

Abraham Powers 40 M Farmer 10,000 1500 Ohio
Eliza 37 F Ohio
Isaac 19 M Ohio
Mary 19 F Ohio
Ellen 12 F Ohio
James 10 M Ohio
Peter Stein? 19 M Unknown
Enumerated next to Isaac Powers

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham 50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza 45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio
Guiron, Bettes P. 22 F W School Teacher Wales

Brothers Abraham and William Powers operated under the name A. & W. Powers, part of the Powers Coal Company. They were also a part of the firm known as Smith, Cant & Co., coal dealers in the Cleveland area. The family was also a part of Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., and Powers, Miller & Co. Powers, Brown & Co. is also mentioned in William Powers' estate affairs.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members

Generation 2 (cont.)

of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair had the following children:

- i. ?³ POWERS.
- ii. ISAAC POWERS^{2, 7} was born about 1842¹⁸.
3. iii. MARY E. POWERS^{2, 19-21} was born in 1843²². She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{20, 23}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN POWERS^{7, 24-28} was born about 1847²⁹. She died on 19 Dec 1894 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³⁰⁻³². She married Willis W. Powers, son of R. Powers and Mary ?, on 22 Dec 1870 in Mahoning County, OH³³. He was born in 1847 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH³⁴. He died on 08 Sep 1881³⁵.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

- v. JAMES ADAIR POWERS^{4, 36-40} was born about Apr 1850 in Ohio⁴¹. He died in Moselle, MO. He married ELLA V. MCCREARY.

Generation 3

3. **MARY E.³ POWERS** (Eliza² Adair, J.¹ Adair)^{2, 19-21} was born in 1843²². She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{20, 23}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.

Notes for John Craig Smith:

J. Craig Smith served as executor for the estate of Abraham Powers, his father-in-law. Probate Estate Case #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH.

John Craig Smith was born in 1839 in New York City, New York to Edgar E. Smith, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Helen Scott, a native of Selkirk, Scotland. Edgar Smith and his wife immigrated to the United States and settled finally in the Akron, Ohio area. J. Craig Smith worked for Morris Price Coal Company in Niles, Ohio and then took a position with the Moselle Iron Company at Moselle, MO. He was in charge of operating the blast furnaces. Smith was also involved with the Reynoldsville Coal Mines until 1885. He passed away August 30, 1911. Smith served as a director for the Mahoning National Bank, organized the Standard Textile Products Company (previously known as the Ohio Oil Cloth Company), and a director of the New York Ship

Generation 3 (cont.)

Building Company of Camden, NJ. [See C347 below]

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

John Craig Smith and Mary E. Powers had the following children:

4. i. LIDA LEON⁴ SMITH^{2, 4, 42-44}. She married CHARLES D. SPALDING. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.
- ii. MARY HELEN SMITH^{2, 45-46} was born in 1870. She died about 1892.
- iii. ABRAHAM POWERS SMITH^{2, 4, 47-49} was born in 1873. He died in 1932.

Generation 4

4. LIDA LEON⁴ SMITH (Mary E.³ Powers, Eliza² Adair, J.¹ Adair, John Craig, Edgar E.)^{2, 4, 42-44}. She married **CHARLES D. SPALDING**. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.

Charles D. Spalding and Lida Leon Smith had the following children:

- i. CHARLES D.⁵ SPALDING JR..
- ii. JOHN G. SPALDING.

Sources

- 1 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71.
- 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Name listed as Liza Adair "age 17 of Poland".
- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 5 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 6 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 8 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as 4 Feb 1823.
- 9 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 28 indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 10 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as April 28, 1885 which may actually be the interment date.
- 11 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Application for Letters of Administration provides month and year of death. Edmund L. Brown served as administrator.
- 12 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. David Goodwillie.
- 13 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 14 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Gives date as November 20, 1819 with location.
- 15 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Abraham Powers, age 48 indicating birth year circa 1818-1819. The 1871 enumeration lists an A. C. Powers, age 52, again with birth year indicated as 1819.
- 16 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 31 indicating birth year circa 1819.
- 17 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68.
- 18 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 8 years indicating birth year circa 1842.
- 19 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84.
- 20 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594.
- 21 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), lists her as Mary A. Powers.
- 22 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age is given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 23 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 24 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Ella.
- 25 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. listed as Ella Powers.
- 26 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Sarah Ella Powers, daughter.
- 27 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Sarah E. Powers named as a daughter of the deceased.

Sources (cont.)

- 28 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, She signs her name "S. Ellen Powers".
- 29 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1847.
- 30 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Judgement entry filed February 23, 1898 indicating that "Ella Powers" was deceased by that time.
- 31 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Final account of the estate filed January 11, 1898 mentions "...+ Ella Powers, a daughter siince deceased".
- 32 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, Will written 12 Nov 1894, witnessed by John H. Clarke and another. "S. Ellen Powers" signature.
- 33 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Geo. Loomis officiated. Charles L. Powers took out the license.
- 34 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26.
- 35 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 36 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 37 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as James A. Powers, son.
- 38 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as James Powers.
- 39 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), James A. Powers named as a son of the deceased.
- 40 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as her brother.
- 41 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6/12 indicating birth circa April 1850.
- 42 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Lida S. Smith, granddaughter.
- 43 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named Lida L. Smith, grandchild of the deceased, and child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 44 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as Lyda Smith, neice.
- 45 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Mary H. Smith, granddaughter.
- 46 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 47 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as A. P. Smith, grandson.
- 48 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, and a child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 49 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as A. Powers Smith, nephew.

Register Report for John D. Berlin

Generation 1

1. **JOHN D.¹ BERLIN¹** was born in PA. He married **SUSAN HOFFMAN**. She was born in PA.
John D. Berlin and Susan Hoffman had the following child:
 2. i. **SARAH² BERLIN¹** was born in Washingtonville, OH¹. She married **GEORGE W. GREENE**. He was born in Nantucket, MA¹.

Generation 2

2. **SARAH² BERLIN** (John D.¹)¹ was born in Washingtonville, OH¹. She married **GEORGE W. GREENE**. He was born in Nantucket, MA¹.
George W. Greene and Sarah Berlin had the following child:
 3. i. **SUSIE ELIZABETH³ GREENE²⁻³** was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{2, 4}. She married Harry Webster Powers, son of Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin, on 29 Nov 1883¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{2, 5}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH².

Generation 3

3. **SUSIE ELIZABETH³ GREENE** (Sarah² Berlin, John D.¹ Berlin)²⁻³ was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{2, 4}. She married Harry Webster Powers, son of Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin, on 29 Nov 1883¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{2, 5}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH².

Notes for Harry Webster Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226:

"Dr. Powers immediately commenced practice as his father's associate in Rootstown, but after about a year and a half located at Deerfield, Portage county, where he remained four years, subsequently practicing the same length of time at Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio. In August, 1895, he located at South Amherst, and has continued there as its only practitioner, having served since 1905 as surgeon of the Ohio Quarry Company. He is an active member of the Lorain County Medical Society, Northeastern Ohio Eclectic Association, Ohio State Eclectic Association and the American Medical Association."

Powers also served as president of the Board of Education for two years; active in the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Knights and Ladies of Security.

Harry Webster Powers and Susie Elizabeth Greene had the following children:

- i. **ALICE MABELLE⁴ POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Ravenna, Portage County, OH². She married **FREDERICK CHARLES RUTH**.
- ii. **ARTHUR M. POWERS¹**.
- iii. **FRED R. POWERS¹**.
- iv. **RALPH E. POWERS¹**.

Sources

- 1 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226.
- 2 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 3 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Miss Susie E. Greene.
- 4 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. gives location only.
- 5 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.

Sources (cont.)

- 6 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Alice M. Powers.

Register Report for J. W. Brown

Generation 1

1. **J. W.¹ BROWN**¹. He married **MARGARET CLARK**.

J. W. Brown and Margaret Clark had the following child:

2. i. **GRACE C.² BROWN**²⁻⁸ was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 9-10}. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹. She married Frank Milo Powers, son of Franklin Powers and Eliza A. Moore, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 12}. He was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{4, 8, 13}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 14}.
-

Generation 2

2. **GRACE C.² BROWN** (J. W.¹)²⁻⁸ was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 9-10}. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹. She married Frank Milo Powers, son of Franklin Powers and Eliza A. Moore, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{8, 12}. He was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{4, 8, 13}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 14}.

Frank Milo Powers and Grace C. Brown had the following children:

3. i. **FRANKLIN BROWN³ POWERS**^{2, 6, 8, 10, 15-18} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{5, 7, 15}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{6, 19}. He married (1) **FANNIE M. SMITH**, daughter of Irving B. Smith and Amelia R. Miller, in 1916^{10, 20}. She was born in Warsaw, NY²¹. She died in 1952⁵. He married (2) **NERYS EDWARDS**.
- ii. **MARGARET R. POWERS**^{2, 8, 10, 15} was born in May 1890 in Ohio¹⁵. She died in 1926^{8, 10}.
- iii. **EDWARD WELLINGTON POWERS**^{2, 5-6, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22} was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio¹⁵. He died on 02 Mar 1983²³. He married Alice Hadtner Resch, daughter of Charles Frederick Resch and Christine Hadtner, on 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²³⁻²⁴. She was born on 30 Sep 1906²³. She died on 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH²⁵.

Notes for Edward Wellington Powers:

Clipping - Esther Hamilton "Around Town," Vindicator, August 10, 1959: "The Edward Powers have bought Mrs. Ernest W> Travis home on Logan Road. Powers knows the land well because it is part of his grandfather;s farm and they lived there many years ago. It was owned by the Franklin Powers for whom the present Franklin B. Powers, Youngstown lawyer, is named."

Notes for Alice Hadtner Resch:

Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater", Vindicator, 26 September 1988: "In 1968, Mr. and Mrs. Powers contributed \$250,000 to save the Warner Theater- now Edward W. Powers Auditorium-from demolition."

"...she considered a program [SCOPE] to acquaint promising high school students with the better life they could have through education to be her more important contribution to the community."

She was active with the Youngstown Symphony Society, Book Review Club, Coterie Club, Lake Erie College Alumnae Club, New Century Club, Garden Club of Youngstown - serving as past president, Monday Conversational Club, Saturday Evening Dance Club, Youngstown Club, and the Youngstown Country Club.

Mrs. Powers also served as a trustee of the Butler Institute of American Art, the Blackburn Home for the Aged and the Mahoning Valley Historical Society.

4. iv. **RAYMOND S. POWERS**^{2, 5, 8, 10} was born on 29 Jun 1900⁶. He died in Sep 1962 in
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH²⁶. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936⁶.

Generation 3

3. **FRANKLIN BROWN³ POWERS** (Grace C.² Brown, J. W.¹ Brown)^{2, 6, 8, 10, 15-18} was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio^{5, 7, 15}. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH^{6, 19}. He married (1) **FANNIE M. SMITH**, daughter of Irving B. Smith and Amelia R. Miller, in 1916^{10, 20}. She was born in Warsaw, NY²¹. She died in 1952⁵. He married (2) **NERYS EDWARDS**.

Notes for Franklin Brown Powers:

John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio , Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935, Vol. 2 page 563: "Mr. Powers is a member of the board of governors and executive committee of Youngstown College, trustee of Mahoning County Bar Association, and member of Ohio State and American Bar associations."

Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack, Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Atty. Powers was a member of the law firm of Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman for 45 years. "If it was for the good of Youngstown, Atty. Powers was likely to be in the forefront." He was admitted to the bar in 1913. He also worked for the Dollar Savings and Trust Co. as a bookkeeper and teller. He specialized in corporation law. "He liked to tell that although he did not have to, he had willingly earned part of his college expenses by waiting table."

His first position was with Hine, Kennedy & Manchester. "Atty. Powers probably was best known for his brilliant work with the Cold Metal Process Co., which attracted wide attention, but he represented many valley firms in big suits, some of which never got into court through his adroit settlements that saved litigants thousands of dollars. In the courtroom he was known as a man who prepared his suit carefully and was always ready for surprise moves."

Powers served as chairman of the city and Chamber of Commerce joint charter committee; president of the Torch Club; president of Poland Local School District Board of Education (36 year member); charter committee member of the Ohio Bar Association; chairman of the Mahoning County Bar Association Institute; president of the Youngstown Club; Exchange Club; Poland Community Club; Poland Presbyterian Church and chairman of the Poland Planning Commission.

Powers was also involved in the Alias Santa Claus Club.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War I - entry for Franklin Brown Powers #6233. Occupation: Attorney with Hine, Kennedy, & Manchester. Physical Description: brown eyes, brown hair, tall, slender. Born 3 July 1887 Poland, OH. Card dated June 5, 1917.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War II, 1942: Residence - 424 Main Street, Poland, OH. Telephone 52570. Born 3 July 1887. Works with Manchester, Bennett, Powers, Ullman. Physical Description: 6' 1" 184 lbs. light complexion, wears glasses - "Scar on right side of neck" Card dated April 26, 1942.

United States Federal Census, 1920, Poland, Mahoning County, OH. Series T625 Roll 1412 page 112. HeritagQuest Online:

#69 #74 Water Street, Poland Village, enumerated 6 Jan 1920

Franklin B. Powers	head	O M	M W 32 M	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	lawyer
General W 858										
Fannie S.	wife		F W 36 M	yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		
none										
Franklin I.	son		M W 10/12 S	Ohio	Ohio	New York			none	

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Fannie M. Smith:

Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State, OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated, 1270: Mrs. Powers is active in: president of the Ohio branch of the American Association of University Women, past president of Youngstown branch of that organization; board member of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society; secretary of the board for Friends of the Youngstown College Library; Federation of Woman's Clubs of Youngstown, and Poland Presbyterian Church.

Franklin Brown Powers and Fannie M. Smith had the following children:

5. i. JOHN WEED⁴ POWERS^{5, 10, 16-17, 20, 27} was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH¹⁷. He married Emily Park on 19 Dec 1942.
6. ii. FRANKLIN IRVING POWERS^{5, 10, 16-17, 28} was born on 06 Mar 1919 in Poland, OH¹⁶. He died in Jan 1992 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁹. He married Jerylie Hendrix in 1944¹⁶.
- iii. HELEN JANET POWERS^{16-17, 20, 30-31}. She married ROBERT CARSON.
4. **RAYMOND S.³ POWERS** (Grace C.² Brown, J. W.¹ Brown)^{2, 5, 8, 10} was born on 29 Jun 1900⁶. He died in Sep 1962 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, OH²⁶. He married Elizabeth Todd on 13 Sep 1936⁶.

Notes for Raymond S. Powers:

Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs", Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: Powers was active with the Mahoning County Bar Association, Ohio State Bar Association, American Bar Association, Downtown Kiwanis, American Legion Post in Poland, OH, United Veterans' Council, and served as an elder in the Poland Presbyterian Church.

He also held memberships with the Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Alpha Delta fraternities, captain of the Organized Reserve Corps of the U.S.A., U. S. Coast Guard Artillery Association, Akron Lodge No. 83 F & AM, Youngstown Chamber of Commerce.

Raymond S. Powers and Elizabeth Todd had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁴ POWERS⁶. She married ? HAUGEN.
- ii. R. TODD POWERS⁶.
- iii. RIDGELY B. POWERS⁶.
- iv. BRUCE POWERS⁶.

Generation 4

5. **JOHN WEED⁴ POWERS** (Franklin Brown³, Grace C.² Brown, J. W.¹ Brown)^{5, 10, 16-17, 20, 27} was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH¹⁷. He married Emily Park on 19 Dec 1942.

Notes for John Weed Powers:

Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President.", Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections: president of Youngstown Rotary.

"He has a deep interest in music. He can get a tune out of almost anything, can play the piano, banjo, flute, and guitar. He likes music, anything with a tune to it." "Powers has a delightful sense of humor, a happy chuckle and can push home a point without antagonisms. He is a big six-footer and struggles manfully to keep down his weight."

Served with Poland Village Council; Mayor of Poland from 1954-1958 "the youngest mayor in the history of the village, taking office at 33." Past president of the World Federalist Movement; chairman of Mahonign Chapter of American Red Cross; served on Board of Adult Mental Health

Generation 4 (cont.)

Clinic and Communit Corporation; member of the Mahoning County, Ohio and American Bar Associations; Youngstown Area Chamber of Commerce; YMCA; Youngstown Club; Youngstown Country Club; Poland Presbyterian Church.

"There are so many men by the name of John Powers he has to use his middle name Weed to try and avoid confusion in his mail, checking accounts, etc. The Weed comes from his mother's family."

John Weed Powers and Emily Park had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE WOOD⁵ POWERS³²⁻³³. She married Charles Harrison Gardner III, son of Charles Harrison Gardner Jr., on 28 Jun 1969 in Powers Home, Main Street, Poland, OH³⁴.

Notes for Charles Harrison Gardner III:

Charles Harrison Gardner III is also a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Walker of Poland, OH (see marriage clipping)

- ii. DAVID FRANKLIN POWERS^{17, 32}. He married JANE ZACHARIAS.
- iii. JOHN WEED POWERS JR.^{17, 32}.
- iv. DOUGLAS SCOTT POWERS^{17, 32}.

- 6. **FRANKLIN IRVING⁴ POWERS** (Franklin Brown³, Grace C.² Brown, J. W.¹ Brown)^{5, 10, 16-17, 28} was born on 06 Mar 1919 in Poland, OH¹⁶. He died in Jan 1992 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁹. He married Jerylie Hendrix in 1944¹⁶.

Notes for Franklin Irving Powers:

Franklin I. Powers was an active member of "the Youngstown Club, the Youngstown Country Club, the Boys & Girls Club of Youngstown Board of Trustees, the Youngstown Rotary, the National Train Collector's Association and the YMCA, for which he recently served as co-chairman of its membership drive." [see Obituary, 1/12/1992 Vindicator]

Franklin Irving Powers and Jerylie Hendrix had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN M.⁵ POWERS¹⁶.
- ii. JUDY K. POWERS¹⁶.

Sources

- 1 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517.
- 4 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 5 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 6 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), Vol. 2 page 562.
- 8 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 6 Index Card (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Index Cards Only, corresponding volume not available).

Sources (cont.)

- 9 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), gives birth as July 1862.
- 10 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 563.
- 11 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 86 years 7 months 26 days.
- 12 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. George W. Gray.
- 13 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), lists birth as November 1851.
- 14 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 562.
- 15 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 16 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 17 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 18 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1270.
- 19 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home took care of the arrangements. Services held at the Poland Presbyterian Church, officiated by Rev. Hugh Gunn.
- 20 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270.
- 21 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1269.
- 22 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Provides middle name.
- 23 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 24 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), held at home of bride's mother on Michigan Avenue "at the living room fireplace." The reception was held at the Youngstown Country Club. Rev. Earl Vinie, PhD, assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott presided.
- 25 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), aged 81 years.
- 26 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Funeral services held at Poland Presbyterian Church; Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home handling the arrangements.
- 27 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "...a nephew, Atty. Weed Powers of Poland."
- 28 Ruth Neely (editor). Ohio Newspaper Women's Association, Women of Ohio: A Record of Their Achievements in the History of the State (OH: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., undated), 1270. Name given as Franklin B. Jr.

Sources (cont.)

- 29 Obituary - "Franklin I. Powers: Services Scheduled for Tuesday for Butler Wick & Co. Partner" (Vindicator, 12 January 1992. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Memorial services held at the Butler Institute of American Art. Lane Funeral Home, Canfield Chapel made the arrangements.
- 30 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Mrs. Robert Carson".
- 31 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), vol. 2 page 563.
- 32 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 33 Esther Hamilton, Clipping - "John Weed Powers Continues Service to Community as Rotary President." (Vindicator, 28 June 1970 page A-4. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Mrs. Charles H. Gardner III".
- 34 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Rev. Dr. Hugh Gunn, Poland Presbyterian Church officiated.

Register Report for Joseph Henry Brown

Generation 1

1. **JOSEPH HENRY¹ BROWN¹⁻³**. He married **SUSANNAH OELLIG**.

Joseph Henry Brown and Susannah Oellig had the following children:

2.
 - i. **ELIZABETH SWAIN² BROWN^{1, 3-10}** was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹. She married William Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{3, 12-14}. He was born on 28 Jun 1825^{6, 15-17}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶.
 - ii. **MARY JANE BROWN**. She married **EDWIN J. WARNER**.

Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH SWAIN² BROWN** (Joseph Henry¹)^{1, 3-10} was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹. She married William Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{3, 12-14}. He was born on 28 Jun 1825^{6, 15-17}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶.

Notes for Elizabeth Swain Brown:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Mary Jane (Powers) Fithian

Notes for William Powers:

"Powers formed a partnership with his father-in-law in 1866 and purchased a blast furnace with 8,000 acres of land in Missouri. The firm was called J. H. Brown and Co. The following year Powers owned the Diamond Flour Mills and in 1869 formed the Powers Coal Co. He was also affiliated with the Youngstown Savings & Loan Co., Opera House Co., Youngstown Gas Co., a mercantile business and others." [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Also a founder of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, he was the first to sign the subscription/membership list, 10 September 1875.

Portraits of William and his wife Elizabeth were painted by Allen Smith in 1872. [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business

Generation 2 (cont.)

interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Powers, Brown & Co. was in the business of mining and shipping coal from Jefferson County, PA. On 1883 the company had the following officers: Jos. H. Brown, president; A. Powers, vice president; J. H. McEwen, secretary; J. Craig Smith, manager and treasurer.

The Lost Hill Lead Company was run by Richard W. Booth, William Powers, Henry O. Bonnell and John Craig Smith out of the offices of J. H. Brown & Co. in 27 January 1876.

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Will written 24 June 1879, with two codicils. [three files]

William Powers mentions a number of his business ventures in his will, which was witnessed by E. L. Brownlee, J. P. Brownlee, and Sidney Strong: A. & W. Powers, Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., Powers, Miller & Co., Smith, Cant & Co., Powers, Brown & Co., and the Powers Coal Company. The will grants Abraham Powers, William's brother, to continue to work in the best interests of these firms and their partnership until at least 1 January 1890. Any mineral property owned by William was also to be worked and/or leased "but the term of any such and all such leases or subleases shall not extend beyond the expiration of twenty-five years after my decease."

William Powers also invested in the Youngstown Savings and Loan Association, which stock became part of the Mahoning National Bank of Youngstown.

"My children shall be supported and their education provided for so long as they shall be under full age, and the expense thereof and of the family so long as any of them shall remain at home and be under full age shall be paid from the general fund and not charged to any child. My executors may also up to the 1st day of January 1890 make such provision as they may deem proper for the support of those of my children who shall be of full age even by the sale of property if the income from my estate shall be insufficient therefor. But all sums paid to or for any child after his arrival at full age shall be charged in an account to be kept with each child."

"...benefit of each of my five children, Alice L. Slataper, William Powers, Joseph Brown Powers, Isaac Powers and Edmund Lewis Powers."

Taxes were paid on Lot 44 169.41 acres and an additional 12.92 acres also in Lot 44. Taxes also paid on Lot 891 (no acreage listed). Additional property was also owned by the deceased and taxes paid on those lots and parcels separately.

The estate paid \$15.00 to Trigg Bros. Monument Company for a marble headstone. Inscriptions on the monument cost an additional \$10.50.

At the time of his death William Powers owned shares and/or stock in the Mahoning National Bank, The Youngstown Carriage and Wagon Company, Brown, Bonnell Iron Company, Moselle Iron Company. In 1898 his executors reported assets of \$28,258.38. In their final accounting report, the executors stated that they had paid out, a total of \$54,118.42 to Edmond L. Powers, Alice Slataper and to Isaac Powers, surviving heirs of William.

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section

Generation 2 (cont.)

"Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown had the following children:

- i. ?³ POWERS⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁹. She died on 20 Feb 1857¹⁸.
3. ii. ALICE LEAH POWERS^{6, 10, 19-21} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878²². He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.
- iii. ISABELLA POWERS was born on 18 Mar 1860. She died on 18 Dec 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM CLYDE POWERS²³⁻²⁴ was born on 15 Aug 1862. He died on 22 Mar 1886.

Notes for William Clyde Powers:

William received his father's gold watch and chain "hitherto worn by me"

- v. JOSEPH BROWN POWERS^{8, 24-25} was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸. He died on 03 Jan 1883⁸.

Notes for Joseph Brown Powers:

Joseph received "the gold watch and chain worn by my beloved wife, his mother, during her life and my books 'Audubon's Birds of America'"

- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{24, 26-27} was born on 15 Aug 1866²⁸. He died on 03 Dec 1892²⁹⁻³⁰.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH [MVHS Collections] contains the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Powers, dated 31 August 1892, probated 10 January 1893. After his just debts are paid, he makes the following provisions:

Item 2 Emily Krichbaum, \$100.00

Item 3 to Nephew Felician Slataper, double barrelled shotgun

Item 4 Martha J. Oellig and Ann Catherine Besore, dividends from 13 shares of stock in Mahoning National Bank, Youngstown, OH "that came to me from my mother"

Item 5 brother Edmund L. Powers, books and bookcases

Item 6 brother Edmund L. Powers, real estate and other property including all from father's estate

Item 7 Edmond L. Brown and John S. Besore in trust, undivided one half interest in real estate, stocks, bonds, etc. to hold the property and pay interest etc. to "my sister Alice Leea Slataper" and after her demise to her children.

Isaac was given his father's tobacco box and \$300.00 in the codicil to William's will.

Isaac Powers' own probate estate case file is #3924, Mahoning County, OH: It confirms that Isaac was never married and left no widow.

4. vii. EDMUND LEWIS POWERS^{1, 4, 10, 31-33} was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore, on 14 Sep 1894.
- viii. SANNIE POWERS was born on 06 Oct 1870. She died on 28 Jun 1871.
- ix. ELIZABETH SWAIN POWERS was born on 21 Feb 1873. She died on 09 Dec 1873.

Generation 3

3. **ALICE LEAH³ POWERS** (Elizabeth Swain² Brown, Joseph Henry¹ Brown)^{6, 10, 19-21} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878²². He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.

Notes for Alice Leah Powers:

Alice received her father's china and silverware.

Daniel Lee Slataper and Alice Leah Powers had the following children:

- i. FELICIAN J.⁴ SLATAPER³⁴⁻³⁵ was born in 1880 in Chicago, IL. He died on 18 Sep 1954.
 - ii. WILLIAM POWERS SLATAPER was born in 1882 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 28 May 1899.
 - iii. EUGENE LEE SLATAPER³⁰ was born in 1884 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 19 Jan 1943.
 - iv. CLARENCE IDE SLATAPER³⁰ was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 17 Nov 1958.
 - v. LAWRENCE EDMOND SLATAPER was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 31 Jan 1889.
 - vi. EBERT SWAIN SLATAPER³⁰ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 06 Dec 1944.
 - vii. HOWARD JOSEPH SLATAPER³⁰ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1971.
 - viii. HAROLD ALBERT SLATAPER⁴⁰ was born in 1895 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1974.
 - ix. RICHARD LEE SLATAPER³⁰ was born in 1900 in Alvin, TX. He died on 11 Apr 1926.
4. **EDMUND LEWIS³ POWERS** (Elizabeth Swain² Brown, Joseph Henry¹ Brown)^{1, 4, 10, 31-33} was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore, on 14 Sep 1894.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Powers:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

Edmund Lewis Powers and Fanny Gertrude Simpkins had the following children:

5.
 - i. WILLIAM L.⁴ POWERS³⁶⁻³⁷.
 - ii. EDMOND CLYDE POWERS³⁶⁻³⁷ was born in 1902.
 - iii. JENNY LEAH GERTRUDE POWERS³⁸⁻³⁹ was born in 1905.

Generation 4

5. **WILLIAM L.⁴ POWERS** (Edmund Lewis³, Elizabeth Swain² Brown, Joseph Henry¹ Brown, Edmund Lewis³, William, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)³⁶⁻³⁷.

William L. Powers had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM TATNALL⁵ POWERS.

Sources

- 1 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 3 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), m-19.
- 4 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 5 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. gives middle initial.

Sources (cont.)

- 6 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 7 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 8 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 41.
- 9 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68.
- 10 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 11 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), The file does not provide a date of death for Elizabeth. J. H. McEwen served as administrator. The first accounting was dated 6 February 1882 with the final account filed April 1, 1889.
- 12 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Year given only.
- 13 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. "7 May 1856, Rev. J. D. Norton MEC, r: 9 May [2-179] L: 6 May. Youngstown. 'Her father gives his consent in person.' [3-197] Wm, 31y, b. & res Youngstown, P: Isaac Powers. Elizabeth S., b. PA, res Youngstown, P: Joseph H. Brown. m. 8 May 1856. 1st marriage."
- 14 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as May 7, 1856.
- 15 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Birth year given.
- 16 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), William Powers, age 42 indicating birth year 1824-1825.
- 17 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 25 indicating birth year circa 1825.
- 18 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68. In the column marked "whether born alive or dead" the remark is "Dead".
- 19 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Allie L. Slataper, daughter.
- 20 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will and also in the will of Isaac Powers, also included in this file.
- 21 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a sister of the deceased.
- 22 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 100. "Thirty-Five Years Ago" clipping mentions "Miss Alice L. Powers, daughter of William Powers, and D. Lee Slataper were united in marriage on Dec. 19. Rev. Dr. Locke was the officiating clergyman."
- 23 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as William Powers, son. A receipt dated October 18, 1883 shows his signature as Wm. C. Powers.
- 24 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers.
- 25 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Jos. B. Powers, son.

Sources (cont.)

- 26 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 27 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as a son of the deceased.
- 28 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 251.
- 29 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Statement made by executors of William Powers estate gives the exact date of death for son Isaac.
- 30 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers.
- 31 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as Edmund L. Powers, son.
- 32 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned by name in the will and also in the will of brother Isaac Powers, which is also included in this file.
- 33 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a brother to the deceased.
- 34 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned as a nephew of Isaac Powers in Isaac's will, which is also part of this probate case file.
- 35 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name Felician J. Slataper.
- 36 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 37 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 568.
- 38 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude.
- 39 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "J. L. Gertrude Powers".
- 40 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name as Harry A. Slataper or Harold A. Slataper.

Register Report for ? Buchanan

Generation 1

1. ?¹ BUCHANAN¹. He married NERYS EDWARDS.

? Buchanan and Nerys Edwards had the following children:

- i. ALICE² BUCHANAN¹.
- ii. JOHN R. BUCHANAN¹.

Sources

- 1 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).

Register Report for Benjamin Cartwright

Generation 1

1. **BENJAMIN¹ CARTWRIGHT¹**.

Benjamin Cartwright had the following child:

2.
 - i. **GERTRUDE E.² CARTWRIGHT¹⁻²**. She married Decker Robert Fithian, son of Charles L. Fithian and Mary Jane Powers, on 17 Jul 1898¹.
-

Generation 2

2. **GERTRUDE E.² CARTWRIGHT** (Benjamin¹)¹⁻². She married Decker Robert Fithian, son of Charles L. Fithian and Mary Jane Powers, on 17 Jul 1898¹.

Decker Robert Fithian and Gertrude E. Cartwright had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM C.³ FITHIAN¹**.
 - ii. **MARGARET GERTRUDE FITHIAN¹**.
-

Sources

- 1 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 470.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.

Register Report for ? Colquhoun

Generation 1

1. ?¹. He married ?.

? and ? had the following children:

2.
 - i. MARGARET² COLQUHOUN¹. She died in 1870². She married ROBERT WADDELL. He died in 1870³.
 - ii. JOHN COLQUHOUN⁴.

Notes for John Colquhoun:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Manager of the Morris Coal Company, located on the Powers Farm in the Mahoning Valley, Ohio.

Generation 2

2. MARGARET² COLQUHOUN (?¹)¹. She died in 1870². She married ROBERT WADDELL. He died in 1870³.

Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun had the following children:

3.
 - i. ALEXANDER FINDLEY COLQUHOUN³ WADDELL¹ was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901⁴. He married Caroline Powers, daughter of Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5-6}.
 - ii. ROBERT WADDELL¹.
 - iii. WILLIAM WADDELL¹.
 - iv. JAMES WADDELL¹.
 - v. JOHN WADDELL¹.
 - vi. ANDREW WADDELL¹.
 - vii. MARY WADDELL¹.
 - viii. MARGARET WADDELL¹.
-

Generation 3

3. ALEXANDER FINDLEY COLQUHOUN³ WADDELL (Margaret² Colquhoun, ?¹)¹ was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901⁴. He married Caroline Powers, daughter of Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5-6}.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell and Caroline Powers had the following children:

- i. ELISABETH VICTORIA⁴ WADDELL⁷⁻⁸.
 - ii. MARGARET COLQUHOUN WADDELL^{4, 9}.
 - iii. VANCEE POWERS WADDELL^{4, 10}. He died in 1879¹¹.
 - iv. MARY IVY WADDELL^{4, 12}. She died in 1896⁴.
 - v. ROBERT OVANDO WADDELL⁴. He died in 1872¹³.
 - vi. FLEMING POWERS WADDELL⁴.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Fleming Powers Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated*, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: member of the YMCA, secretary for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and stockholder and director for the Youngstown Tailoring Company.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. aged 87 years.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. aged 85 years.
- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 5 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, *Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870* (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 6 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, *Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900* (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 7 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Elizabeth Waddell.
- 8 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. listed as Libbie Victoria.
- 9 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Margaret Waddell.
- 10 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Powers Waddell.
- 11 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "deceased in 1879, in infancy".
- 12 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Ivy.
- 13 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "died in infancy".

Register Report for William Dunbar

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ DUNBAR¹** was born in 1858¹. He died in 1948¹. He married **NANCY MCLEISH**. She was born in 1856¹. She died in 1944¹.

William Dunbar and Nancy McLeish had the following children:

2.
 - i. **HAROLD² DUNBAR¹** was born in 1882¹.
 - ii. **FRANK DUNBAR¹** was born in 1882².
 - iii. **WILLIAM MCLEISH DUNBAR¹** was born in 1895¹. He died in 1951¹.

Generation 2

2. **HAROLD² DUNBAR** (William¹)¹ was born in 1882¹.

Harold Dunbar had the following child:

- i. **BETTY³ DUNBAR¹** was born in 1913¹.

Sources

- 1 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).

Register Report for Nerys Edwards

Generation 1

1. **NERYS¹ EDWARDS¹**. She married (1) **FRANKLIN BROWN POWERS**. He was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio¹⁻³. He died on 12 May 1960 in 424 Main Street, Poland, OH⁴⁻⁵. She married (2) **? BUCHANAN**.

Notes for Franklin Brown Powers:

John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio , Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935, Vol. 2 page 563: "Mr. Powers is a member of the board of governors and executive committee of Youngstown College, trustee of Mahoning County Bar Association, and member of Ohio State and American Bar associations."

Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack, Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Atty. Powers was a member of the law firm of Manchester, Bennett, Powers and Ullman for 45 years. "If it was for the good of Youngstown, Atty. Powers was likely to be in the forefront." He was admitted to the bar in 1913. He also worked for the Dollar Savings and Trust Co. as a bookkeeper and teller. He specialized in corporation law. "He liked to tell that although he did not have to, he had willingly earned part of his college expenses by waiting table."

His first position was with Hine, Kennedy & Manchester. "Atty. Powers probably was best known for his brilliant work with the Cold Metal Process Co., which attracted wide attention, but he represented many valley firms in big suits, some of which never got into court through his adroit settlements that saved litigants thousands of dollars. In the courtroom he was known as a man who prepared his suit carefully and was always ready for surprise moves."

Powers served as chairman of the city and Chamber of Commerce joint charter committee; president of the Torch Club; president of Poland Local School District Board of Education (36 year member); charter committee member of the Ohio Bar Association; chairman of the Mahoning County Bar Association Institute; president of the Youngstown Club; Exchange Club; Poland Community Club; Poland Presbyterian Church and chairman of the Poland Planning Commission.

Powers was also involved in the Alias Santa Claus Club.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War I - entry for Franklin Brown Powers #6233. Occupation: Attorney with Hine, Kennedy, & Manchester. Physical Description: brown eyes, brown hair, tall, slender. Born 3 July 1887 Poland, OH. Card dated June 5, 1917.

Ancestry.com. Registration Cards for World War II, 1942: Residence - 424 Main Street, Poland, OH. Telephone 52570. Born 3 July 1887. Works with Manchester, Bennett, Powers, Ullman. Physical Description: 6' 1" 184 lbs. light complexion, wears glasses - "Scar on right side of neck" Card dated April 26, 1942.

United States Federal Census, 1920, Poland, Mahoning County, OH. Series T625 Roll 1412 page 112. HeritagQuest Online:

#69 #74 Water Street, Poland Village, enumerated 6 Jan 1920

Franklin B. Powers	head	O M	M W 32 M	yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	lawyer
General W 858										
Fannie S.	wife		F W 36 M	yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		
none										
Franklin I.	son		M W 10/12 S	Ohio	Ohio	New York			none	

? Buchanan and Nerys Edwards had the following children:

- i. ALICE² BUCHANAN¹.

Generation 1 (cont.)

- ii. JOHN R. BUCHANAN¹.

Sources

- 1 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 3 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), Vol. 2 page 562.
- 4 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Shriver-Allison North Side Funeral Home took care of the arrangements. Services held at the Poland Presbyterian Church, officiated by Rev. Hugh Gunn.
- 5 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).

Register Report for Henry Heasley

Generation 1

1. **HENRY¹ HEASLEY¹⁻³**. He married (1) **MARY ANN POWERS**, daughter of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{2, 4}. She was born in 1817². She died on 29 Sep 1839². He married (2) **RACHEL ADAIR** on 09 Mar 1841⁵.

Henry Heasley and Mary Ann Powers had the following child:

2. i. **MARY ANN² HEASLEY^{2, 6-8}** was born about 1839⁹.

Generation 2

2. **MARY ANN² HEASLEY** (Henry¹)^{2, 6-8} was born about 1839⁹.

Mary Ann Heasley had the following child:

- i. **FANNIE³ JACOBS³**. She married ? VAUGHN.

Sources

- 1 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280.
- 2 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 4 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280. John W. Hill officiated.
- 5 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280. license dated 9 March 1841, no return of marriage listed in this source.
- 6 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "a grandchild, Mary Ann Heasley".
- 7 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Enumerated with her grandparents Isaac and Leah Powers.
- 8 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "to my grand daughter Mary Ann Heasley".
- 9 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).

Register Report for Jonathan Frazee

Generation 1

1. **JONATHAN¹ FRAZEE¹⁻²** was born about 1750. He died on 06 Jun 1829³. He married **MARY BRADFORD**. She was born about 1749. She died on 04 Feb 1834⁴.

Notes for Jonathan Frazee:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 784: Moved from Washington County, PA to Poland, Trumbull County (now Mahoning County), Ohio in 1800.

Jonathan Frazee and Mary Bradford had the following children:

2.
 - i. **LEAH² FRAZEE^{2, 5-11}** was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA¹²⁻¹³. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{1, 14-16}. She married Isaac Powers, son of Abram Abraham Powers and Phoebe Winans, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 17-18}. He was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{1, 19-20}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 21-24}.
 - ii. **BETSEY FRAZEE¹⁻²**. She married **WILLIAM PORTER**.
 - iii. **RACHEL FRAZEE¹⁻²** was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA¹. She married **WILLIAM DUNLAP**.
 - iv. **STEPHEN FRAZEE¹**.

Generation 2

2. **LEAH² FRAZEE** (Jonathan¹)^{2, 5-11} was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA¹²⁻¹³. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{1, 14-16}. She married Isaac Powers, son of Abram Abraham Powers and Phoebe Winans, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 17-18}. He was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{1, 19-20}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 21-24}.

Notes for Leah Frazee:

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 81 years 7 months 13 days.

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Leah was literate and could write as evidenced by her signature on receipts within her husband's estate file.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Founder of Trinity Methodist Church in Youngstown, Ohio and "donor of land for the Coitsville

Generation 2 (cont.)

Methodist Episcopal Church." (Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples," Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections and Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.

Isaac Powers came to the Youngstown, OH area in 1797 as part of a survey team working with and for John Young. He also served in the Ohio Legislature in 1839. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.]

Pine Hollow Cemetery: The plot is 200 feet by 200 feet." There are four known burials, with additional burials suspected. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.] Isaac Powers' will mentions this property "...it includes the family burying ground on said farm also reserving & excepting forever the privilege of highway in going to & from said land to be occupied as a Burial Place - now it is my will that at my demise my body shall be buried therein and that said Ground shall be a free burial place to all my posterity."

Powers Homestead located in vicinity of Stop 7 on Poland Avenue, built on a promontory overlooking the valley. "...the fine brick home made its appearance on the top of the beautiful knoll. The bricks were made on the farm. Frame additions were made when son Abraham was married, and later, a fine home was erected near the place for his son William and his bride. This was the white house you can see at the left edge of the picture above." Leedy, Charles A. "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark." Vindicator, 19 May 1940.

According to William Tatnall Powers' manuscript (MVHS Acc. No. 98.72.1) Isaac Powers published his "Reminiscences" in the Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, Pittsburgh, PA in 1857-1858. Portions of these are quoted by William Tatnall Powers. According to these accounts, Isaac moved with his parents and siblings from the Ligonier Valley in 1795, headed for Kentucky. They stopped over in the Beaver, PA area and wintered there. After events of that winter, the family decided to stay in western Pennsylvania. Isaac wrote of his father Abraham as a millwright. John Young traveled through the area, staying with the family in 1797. Isaac was hired by Young and his party, made up of Alfred Wolcott and Phineas Hill, to act as assistant surveyor.

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 84 years 27 days.

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 784: Isaac Powers' farm was located on the south side of the Mahoning River near Poland Avenue. "In 1822 he discovered coal on this farm, and he was the first in this region to burn it in his grate, he having by his ingenuity and inventive skill planned and constructed a grate, thus adding cheer and brightness to his home." "A beautiful spot on a hill on his own farm was selected by him in early life for his family's last resting place, and a beautiful white marble monument bearing inscriptions now crowns the spot, walled in by heavy masonry supervised by himself. 'Sweet be their rest there till He bids them arise, to hail Him in triumph descending the skies.'"

Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 1379, Record Book of Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH 1802-1829. Record of Earmarks section near back lists Isaac Powers, June 22, 1803 "Square crop off the left ear & a slanting crop off the front side the same."

From the same source: Youngstown Township meeting held at "dwelling house of William Rayen" first Monday of April 1804, Isaac Powers was appointed a supervisor of highways.

At a meeting held the first Monday of April 1809 Isaac Powers was chosen to serve as a township trustee. Page 14: "On the seventh day of April AD 1804 Turhand Kirtland, justice of the peace for said Township lodges with me, his certificate that he had administered the supervory oath to Isaac Powers on the sixth day of April - as will appear by said certificate on file. Attest. George Tod Tw. Clerk"

Abraham Powers is also listed as Overseer of the Poor, and took the oath of office 3 April 1809.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Youngstown Township, Trumbull County Record Book 1802-1829 [MVHS Acc. No. 1379 with partial transcript] page 143: Meeting of the trustees for the Township of Youngstown, 21 April 1804. "Number One in the first Range and that part of No. 2 in 2d Range from the fording by Daniel Shehy to the south East corner of said No. 2 was made one District - the same was assigned (sic) to Isaac Powers as a supervisors District. So much of No. 2 in 2d Range as lies south of the Mahoning River, excepting that which is included within Powers district, shall form another highway District - assigned (sic) to Henry Hull."

Pages 144-145: Meeting held in April 1805 "Isaac Powers one of the supervisors of the Township exhibited his account and it was found that two Dollars and fifty Cents were due to Isaac Powers. Ordered that an order in favor of said Powers be issued and brought on the succesor of said Powers for that sum."

page 167: Meeting of trustees held 17 April 1809, Isaac Powers, trustee. "Proceeded to divide the Township into road districts and allotted the same to the Supervisors as follows - 1st District to Abraham Powers all the roads west of Mill Creek and South of Mahoning in Youngstown including the whole of the Bridge on the mouth of Millcreek."

Page 187-188: 20 April 1813, "trustees proceeded to divide the Township into Road Districts when they allotted to each Supervisor the following districts: 2d District to Isaac Powers all Roads East of Mill Creek and south of Mahoning in the Township and half of the Bridge over mill creek"

He served as a trustee and as a fence viewer in April 1815. In 1816 he served as an Overseer of the Poor. April 1817 he accepted the office of judge for the township.

Isaac Powers served as:
Supervisor of Highways, 1804-1805, 1813, 1822, 1827
Township Trustee, 1809-1810, 1814-1815, 1820-1822
Judge of Elections, 1 April 1822
Judge, 1817
Juror (Pettit), 1819
Juror (Grand), 1824
Fence Viewer, 1814
Overseer of Poor, 1816

United States Federal Census, 1820. Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH. series M33 Roll 89 page 338. HeritageQuest Online:
Isaac Powers Males under 10, 3; males 10-15, 1; males 26-45, 1; females under 10, 2; females 26-45, 1; agriculture, 2

United States Federal Census, 1850. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.
Enumerated 10 Oct. 1850, www.labs.familysearch.org:
#1405 #1413

Isaac Powers	73 N farmer 1770 PA
Leah	67 F PA
Wm.	25 M OH
Mary A. (?) Heasley	11 F O
Charlotte Zedaker	16 F O
Woodward Elliott	21 M Blacksmith O
Wm. Thompson	22 M Blacksmith Ireland

Enumerated next is Abram Powers household.

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:
#1369 #1345
Isaac Powers 83 M None Pennsylvania

Generation 2 (cont.)

Sarah 77 F Pennsylvania
Mary A. Heasley 21 F Ohio
enumerated next to Abraham Powers and family

Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee had the following children:

3. i. FLEMING³ POWERS^{1, 6, 22, 25-29} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{1, 22, 30}. He died on 11 May 1867^{1, 31}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John Madden and Jane Thompson, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH³²⁻³⁴. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²². She died on 04 Feb 1877^{31, 35}.
4. ii. ISAAC D. POWERS^{1, 22, 36-41} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 42}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH¹. He married MARGARET HEZLEP.
5. iii. JOHN FRAZEE POWERS^{1, 22, 43} was born on 15 Nov 1814¹. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri¹. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY¹.
6. iv. MARY ANN POWERS^{1, 22, 44} was born in 1817¹. She died on 29 Sep 1839¹. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 45}.
7. v. ABRAHAM C. POWERS^{1, 22, 40, 46-54} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 55-57}. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 58-60}. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. Adair, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 61}. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁶²⁻⁶³. She died on 25 Apr 1885⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵.
8. vi. ELIZA LETITIA POWERS^{1, 66-70} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 71}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 72}. He was born in Scotland⁷³. He died about 1864⁷⁴.
9. vii. WILLIAM POWERS^{1, 6, 22, 40, 46, 75-84} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{1, 85-87}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry Brown and Susannah Oellig, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{80, 88-90}. She was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁹¹.
- viii. ? POWERS⁹².
- ix. ? POWERS⁹².

Generation 3

3. FLEMING³ POWERS (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 6, 22, 25-29} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{1, 22, 30}. He died on 11 May 1867^{1, 31}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John Madden and Jane Thompson, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH³²⁻³⁴. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²². She died on 04 Feb 1877^{31, 35}.

Notes for Fleming Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #1274 Mahoning County, OH. Fleming/Flemman Powers:

Elizabeth Powers, Henry Heasley and Abraham Powers served as administrators and were bonded. Appraisers were Singleton King, William M. McCombs, and S. Gibson. Real property Taxes paid on Range 2 Town 2 Lot 44 North middle section containing two 85 acre tracts. [receipt dated December 26, 1867]. W. L. Buechner, MD was credited with \$49.50 for medical services rendered to the family, receipt dated February 8, 1868.

Notes for Elizabeth Madden:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate

Generation 3 (cont.)

Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers. Sale Bill lists an "Invalid Chair" purchased by A. F. C. Waddell. Inclusion of this item may indicate that Elizabeth Powers had not been in the best of health for some time prior to her demise.

Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden had the following children:

10. i. JOHN ATLAS⁴ POWERS³¹. He died before 27 Apr 1877⁹⁸. He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA⁹⁹.
 11. ii. MARY JANE POWERS^{26, 31, 103}. She married CHARLES L. FITHIAN.
iii. CASSIUS MADDEN POWERS^{31, 111-112} was born in 1845¹¹³.
 12. iv. CAROLINE POWERS^{31, 120-122}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{31, 123-124}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland¹²⁵. He died on 18 Apr 1901¹²⁵.
4. **ISAAC D.³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 22, 36-41} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 42}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH¹. He married **MARGARET HEZLEP**.

Notes for Isaac D. Powers:

Isaac D. Powers questioned whether he or his children were entitled to any other property or moneys coming from his father Isaac's estate. In a letter dated November 13, 1885 he wrote to the Probate Judge "As my two Brothers Abraham and William got almost all the property of my Father, that my children should be deprived of their small share for the want of proper attention Permit me to ask you a question. Could I and my children of which they are all of age sell out their claims on the Estate of Isaac Powers deceased and so close up the business during my life time, and thereby make a final settlement of the Estate..." [Mahoning County Probate Case #2880 Isaac Powers]

Isaac D. Powers and Margaret Hezlep had the following children:

- i. ?⁴ POWERS.
 - ii. MARY A. POWERS¹⁰⁰. She married ? BATES.
 - iii. JOHN E. POWERS^{22, 102}.
 - iv. ELIZABETH J. POWERS^{22, 106}. She married EDWARD TAYLOR.
5. **JOHN FRAZEE³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 22, 43} was born on 15 Nov 1814¹. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri¹. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY¹.

John Frazee Powers and Isabelle Brownlee had the following children:

- i. MARY⁴ POWERS²². She married NOAH CATON.
 - ii. FRED POWERS²². He married ANNIE ROBERTS.
 - iii. LEAH J. POWERS²². She married C. G. BIGGER.
 - iv. ISABEL M. POWERS²². She married B. T. STAUBER.
 - v. ISAAC POWERS²². He married MARY MOORE.
6. **MARY ANN³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 22, 44} was born in 1817¹. She died on 29 Sep 1839¹. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 45}.

Henry Heasley and Mary Ann Powers had the following child:

13. i. MARY ANN⁴ HEASLEY^{1, 93-95} was born about 1839⁸³.
7. **ABRAHAM C.³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 22, 40, 46-54} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH^{1, 55-57}. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 58-60}. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. Adair, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 61}. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁶²⁻⁶³. She died on 25 Apr 1885⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵.

Notes for Abraham C. Powers:

Generation 3 (cont.)

"The sons, grown to manhood became widely known as the coal operators, A. & W. Powers, who established a considerable settlement known as Powerstown which was made up of the 60 or more families depending on work in the mines." [Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark", Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH: Item 2 mentions his wife Eliza and daughter Ella. Will also mentions grandchildren, who are the children of "my deceased daughter Mary Smith" although not by name in the will; son James. Will signed 14 March 1885, witnessed by Cecil D. Hine and John McCurdy, admitted to probate April 1, 1885. Final distribution figures for the estate indicate that \$18,651.77 was paid out by the estate.

"25-40-50-75 Years Ago" Column, Vindicator, March 16, 1960: 75 Years Ago, "Abraham Powers died yesterday at his residence on Front St. He was born in 1819 and with his brother, William, developed considerable coal territory. He was a director of the Mahoning National Bank. He leaves his wife, Eliza Adair, and two children."

United States Federal Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org
#1406 #1414

Abram Powers	31 M Farmer O
Eliza	28 F O
Isaac	8 M O School
Mary A.	7 F O School
Sarah E.	3 F O
James	6/12 M O
William Turnbull	17 M farmer O

Enumerated next to Isaac and Leah Powers and family

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:
#1363 #1344

Abraham Powers	40 M Farmer 10,000	1500	Ohio
Eliza	37 F Ohio		
Isaac	19 M Ohio		
Mary	19 F Ohio		
Ellen	12 F Ohio		
James	10 M Ohio		
Peter Stein?	19 M Unknown		

Enumerated next to Isaac Powers

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870
#7 #8

Powers, Abraham	50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza	45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio
Guiron, Bettie P.	22 F W School Teacher Wales

Brothers Abraham and William Powers operated under the name A. & W. Powers, part of the Powers Coal Company. They were also a part of the firm known as Smith, Cant & Co., coal dealers in the Cleveland area. The family was also a part of Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., and Powers, Miller & Co. Powers, Brown & Co. is also mentioned in William Powers' estate affairs.

Generation 3 (cont.)

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Notes for Eliza Adair:

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham 50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza 45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio

Guiron, Bettes P. 22 F W School Teacher Wales

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair):

Edmund L. Brown, administrator of Eliza Powers' estate met with J. Craig Smith, executor of the estate of Abram Powers and settled for \$2,167.27 in full settlement of all claims of the estate of Eliza Powers, against the estate of Abram Powers.

"E. L. Brown Administrator says the uncollected assets of the Estate is due from the unsettled estate of Abraham Powers, dec'd the husband of said Eliza Powers dec'd and can not be collected until said Abraham Powers Dec'd Estate is settled." Document dated 15 January 1890 asking for an extension. Schedule F of her estate gives a figure of \$6,860.93 as her share of Abraham's personal estate.

Lot 123 and Lot 124 with "main sewer" were taxed in 1885 as part of Eliza's estate.

Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair had the following children:

- i. ?⁴ POWERS.
- ii. ISAAC POWERS^{6, 51} was born about 1842¹⁰⁵.
14. iii. MARY E. POWERS^{6, 114-116} was born in 1843¹¹⁷. She died on 04 May 1877. She

Generation 3 (cont.)

married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{115, 118}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.

- iv. SARAH ELLEN POWERS^{51, 126-130} was born about 1847¹³¹. She died on 19 Dec 1894 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹³³⁻¹³⁵. She married Willis W. Powers, son of R. Powers and Mary ?, on 22 Dec 1870 in Mahoning County, OH¹³⁶. He was born in 1847 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH¹³⁷. He died on 08 Sep 1881¹³⁸.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

- v. JAMES ADAIR POWERS^{22, 140-144} was born about Apr 1850 in Ohio¹⁴⁵. He died in Moselle, MO. He married ELLA V. MCCREARY.

- 8. **ELIZA LETITIA³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 66-70} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 71}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{1, 72}. He was born in Scotland⁷³. He died about 1864⁷⁴.

Notes for Eliza Letitia Powers:

Eliza Lettie Brownlee was given the farm her father owned in Coitsville Township, purchased from John Monteeth containing about 155 acres, Eliza to pay an annual rent of \$50.00 to her mother Leah, with the property deeded to Eliza after her mother's death.

John Brownlee and Eliza Letitia Powers had the following children:

- i. MARY ISABELLE⁴ BROWNLEE^{22, 73, 96} was born on 26 Sep 1845 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH⁷³. She died on 09 Jun 1921 in 741 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH⁹⁷. She married LUCIUS E. COCHRAN. He died before 1921⁷³.
- ii. LILIAN LEAH BROWNLEE^{22, 104}. She married GEORGE MCCARTNEY MCKELVEY.
- iii. ALEXANDER BRUCE BROWNLEE^{22, 119}. He married HENRIETTA HOLLINGSWORTH.
- iv. ISAAC BROWNLEE⁶.
- v. ? BROWNLEE.

- 9. **WILLIAM³ POWERS** (Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 6, 22, 40, 46, 75-84} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{1, 85-87}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry Brown and Susannah Oellig, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{80, 88-90}. She was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁹¹.

Notes for William Powers:

"Powers formed a partnership with his father-in-law in 1866 and purchased a blast furnace with 8,000 acres of land in Missouri. The firm was called J. H. Brown and Co. The following year Powers owned the Diamond Flour Mills and in 1869 formed the Powers Coal Co. He was also affiliated with the Youngstown Savings & Loan Co., Opera House Co., Youngstown Gas Co., a mercantile business and others." [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Also a founder of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, he was the first to sign the subscription/membership list, 10 September 1875.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Portraits of William and his wife Elizabeth were painted by Allen Smith in 1872. [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Powers, Brown & Co. was in the business of mining and shipping coal from Jefferson County, PA. On 1883 the company had the following officers: Jos. H. Brown, president; A. Powers, vice president; J. H. McEwen, secretary; J. Craig Smith, manager and treasurer.

The Lost Hill Lead Company was run by Richard W. Booth, William Powers, Henry O. Bonnell and John Craig Smith out of the offices of J. H. Brown & Co. in 27 January 1876.

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Will written 24 June 1879, with two codicils. [three files]

William Powers mentions a number of his business ventures in his will, which was witnessed by E. L. Brownlee, J. P. Brownlee, and Sidney Strong: A. & W. Powers, Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., Powers, Miller & Co., Smith, Cant & Co., Powers, Brown & Co., and the Powers Coal Company. The will grants Abraham Powers, William's brother, to continue to work in the best interests of these firms and their partnership until at least 1 January 1890. Any mineral property owned by William was also to be worked and/or leased "but the term of any such and all such leases or subleases shall not extend beyond the expiration of twenty-five years after my decease."

William Powers also invested in the Youngstown Savings and Loan Association, which stock became part of the Mahoning National Bank of Youngstown.

"My children shall be supported and their education provided for so long as they shall be under full age, and the expense thereof and of the family so long as any of them shall remain at home and be under full age shall be paid from the general fund and not charged to any child. My executors may also up to the 1st day of January 1890 make such provision as they may deem proper for the

Generation 3 (cont.)

support of those of my children who shall be of full age even by the sale of property if the income from my estate shall be insufficient therefor. But all sums paid to or for any child after his arrival at full age shall be charged in an account to be kept with each child."

"...benefit of each of my five children, Alice L. Slataper, William Powers, Joseph Brown Powers, Isaac Powers and Edmund Lewis Powers."

Taxes were paid on Lot 44 169.41 acres and an additional 12.92 acres also in Lot 44. Taxes also paid on Lot 891 (no acreage listed). Additional property was also owned by the deceased and taxes paid on those lots and parcels separately.

The estate paid \$15.00 to Trigg Bros. Monument Company for a marble headstone. Inscriptions on the monument cost an additional \$10.50.

At the time of his death William Powers owned shares and/or stock in the Mahoning National Bank, The Youngstown Carriage and Wagon Company, Brown, Bonnell Iron Company, Moselle Iron Company. In 1898 his executors reported assets of \$28,258.38. In their final accounting report, the executors stated that they had paid out, a total of \$54,118.42 to Edmond L. Powers, Alice Slataper and to Isaac Powers, surviving heirs of William.

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

Notes for Elizabeth Swain Brown:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Mary Jane (Powers) Fithian

William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown had the following children:

- i. ?⁴ POWERS⁷⁹ was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁷⁹. She died on 20 Feb 1857¹⁰¹.
15. ii. ALICE LEAH POWERS^{1, 22, 107-109} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878¹¹⁰. He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.
- iii. ISABELLA POWERS was born on 18 Mar 1860. She died on 18 Dec 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM CLYDE POWERS^{84, 132} was born on 15 Aug 1862. He died on 22 Mar 1886.

Notes for William Clyde Powers:

William received his father's gold watch and chain "hitherto worn by me"

- v. JOSEPH BROWN POWERS^{78, 84, 139} was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁷⁸. He died on 03 Jan 1883⁷⁸.

Notes for Joseph Brown Powers:

Joseph received "the gold watch and chain worn by my beloved wife, his mother, during her life and my books 'Audubon's Birds of America'"

- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{46, 84, 146} was born on 15 Aug 1866¹⁴⁷. He died on 03 Dec 1892¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH [MVHS Collections] contains the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Powers, dated 31 August

Generation 3 (cont.)

1892, probated 10 January 1893. After his just debts are paid, he makes the following provisions:

- Item 2 Emily Krichbaum, \$100.00
- Item 3 to Nephew Felician Slataper, double barrelled shotgun
- Item 4 Martha J. Oellig and Ann Catherine Besore, dividends from 13 shares of stock in Mahoning National Bank, Youngstown, OH "that came to me from my mother"
- Item 5 brother Edmund L. Powers, books and bookcases
- Item 6 brother Edmund L. Powers, real estate and other property including all from father's estate
- Item 7 Edmond L. Brown and John S. Besore in trust, undivided one half interest in real estate, stocks, bonds, etc. to hold the property and pay interest etc. to "my sister Alice Leea Slataper" and after her demise to her children.

Isaac was given his father's tobacco box and \$300.00 in the codicil to William's will.

Isaac Powers' own probate estate case file is #3924, Mahoning County, OH: It confirms that Isaac was never married and left no widow.

- 16. vii. EDMUND LEWIS POWERS^{22, 75, 150-153} was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore, on 14 Sep 1894.
- viii. SANNIE POWERS was born on 06 Oct 1870. She died on 28 Jun 1871.
- ix. ELIZABETH SWAIN POWERS was born on 21 Feb 1873. She died on 09 Dec 1873.

Generation 4

- 10. **JOHN ATLAS⁴ POWERS** (Fleming³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee, Fleming³, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)³¹. He died before 27 Apr 1877⁹⁸. He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA⁹⁹.

Notes for John Atlas Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers refers to another court case of Jno. A. Powers vs. Y & C Railroad Company in which the deceased received a judgement amount

John Atlas Powers and Maria C. DeHuff had the following child:

- i. BERTHA M.⁵ POWERS^{31, 163}.

- 11. **MARY JANE⁴ POWERS** (Fleming³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee, Fleming³, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{26, 31, 103}. She married **CHARLES L. FITHIAN**.

Notes for Mary Jane Powers:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Brown) Powers

Charles L. Fithian and Mary Jane Powers had the following children:

- i. EMMA JANE⁵ FITHIAN³¹. She married JOHN C. ORR.
- ii. LIZZIE ALICE FITHIAN³¹.
- iii. JAMES BRUCE FITHIAN³¹. He married GRACE CAUFIELD.
- iv. JOHN ATLAS FITHIAN³¹. He married JENNIE MILLER.
- v. DECKER ROBERT FITHIAN^{26, 176}. He married Gertrude E. Cartwright, daughter of Benjamin Cartwright, on 17 Jul 1898²⁶.

- 12. **CAROLINE⁴ POWERS** (Fleming³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee, Fleming³, Isaac, Abram Abraham,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{31, 120-122}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{31, 123-124}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland¹²⁵. He died on 18 Apr 1901¹²⁵.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell and Caroline Powers had the following children:

- i. ELISABETH VICTORIA⁵ WADDELL¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶².
- ii. MARGARET COLQUHOUN WADDELL^{125, 166}.
- iii. VANCEE POWERS WADDELL^{125, 172}. He died in 1879¹⁷³.
- iv. MARY IVY WADDELL^{125, 174}. She died in 1896¹²⁵.
- v. ROBERT OVANDO WADDELL¹²⁵. He died in 1872¹⁷⁵.
- vi. FLEMING POWERS WADDELL¹²⁵.

Notes for Fleming Powers Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: member of the YMCA, secretary for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and stockholder and director for the Youngstown Tailoring Company.

13. **MARY ANN⁴ HEASLEY** (Mary Ann³ Powers, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 93-95} was born about 1839⁹³.

Mary Ann Heasley had the following child:

- i. FANNIE⁵ JACOBS²². She married ? VAUGHN.

14. **MARY E.⁴ POWERS** (Abraham C.³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{6, 114-116} was born in 1843¹¹⁷. She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{115, 118}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.

Notes for John Craig Smith:

J. Craig Smith served as executor for the estate of Abraham Powers, his father-in-law. Probate Estate Case #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH.

John Craig Smith was born in 1839 in New York City, New York to Edgar E. Smith, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Helen Scott, a native of Selkirk, Scotland. Edgar Smith and his wife immigrated to the United States and settled finally in the Akron, Ohio area. J. Craig Smith worked for Morris Price Coal Company in Niles, Ohio and then took a position with the Moselle Iron Company at Moselle, MO. He was in charge of operating the blast furnaces. Smith was also involved with the Reynoldsville Coal Mines until 1885. He passed away August 30, 1911. Smith served as a director for the Mahoning National Bank, organized the Standard Textile Products Company (previously known as the Ohio Oil Cloth Company), and a director of the New York Ship Building Company of Camden, NJ. [See C347 below]

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding

Generation 4 (cont.)

wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

John Craig Smith and Mary E. Powers had the following children:

- i. LIDA LEON⁵ SMITH^{6, 22, 154-156}. She married CHARLES D. SPALDING. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.
 - ii. MARY HELEN SMITH^{6, 164-165} was born in 1870. She died about 1892.
 - iii. ABRAHAM POWERS SMITH^{6, 22, 169-171} was born in 1873. He died in 1932.
15. **ALICE LEAH⁴ POWERS** (William³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{1, 22, 107-109} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878¹¹⁰. He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.

Notes for Alice Leah Powers:

Alice received her father's china and silverware.

Daniel Lee Slataper and Alice Leah Powers had the following children:

- i. FELICIAN J.⁵ SLATAPER¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁸ was born in 1880 in Chicago, IL. He died on 18 Sep 1954.
 - ii. WILLIAM POWERS SLATAPER was born in 1882 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 28 May 1899.
 - iii. EUGENE LEE SLATAPER¹⁴⁹ was born in 1884 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He died on 19 Jan 1943.
 - iv. CLARENCE IDE SLATAPER¹⁴⁹ was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 17 Nov 1958.
 - v. LAWRENCE EDMOND SLATAPER was born in 1888 in Brewster County, TX. He died on 31 Jan 1889.
 - vi. EBERT SWAIN SLATAPER¹⁴⁹ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 06 Dec 1944.
 - vii. HOWARD JOSEPH SLATAPER¹⁴⁹ was born in 1892 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1971.
 - viii. HAROLD ALBERT SLATAPER¹⁷⁷ was born in 1895 in Alvin, TX. He died on 25 Jul 1974.
 - ix. RICHARD LEE SLATAPER¹⁴⁹ was born in 1900 in Alvin, TX. He died on 11 Apr 1926.
16. **EDMUND LEWIS⁴ POWERS** (William³, Leah² Frazee, Jonathan¹ Frazee)^{22, 75, 150-153} was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David

Generation 4 (cont.)

Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore, on 14 Sep 1894.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Powers:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

Edmund Lewis Powers and Fanny Gertrude Simpkins had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L.⁵ POWERS¹⁵⁹⁻¹⁶⁰.
- ii. EDMOND CLYDE POWERS¹⁵⁹⁻¹⁶⁰ was born in 1902.
- iii. JENNY LEAH GERTRUDE POWERS¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ was born in 1905.

Sources

- 1 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. aged 79 years.
- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. aged 85 years.
- 5 Unidentified, undated, Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples" (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 6 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518.
- 8 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282.
- 9 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 10 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203. first name given only.
- 11 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, names "my beloved wife Leah Powers".
- 12 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as 22 Jan 1783.
- 13 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 1773.
- 14 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Died at age 81.
- 15 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 4 Dec 1864.
- 16 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 116. Warren Constitution, 13 Sept 1864. Powers, Mrs. Leah -- on Poland Rd., 4 Sep, ca. 82y, relict of Isaac.
- 17 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. J. Struther(s), Justice of the Peace.
- 18 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives the date as 1803.
- 19 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282. gives year only.

Sources (cont.)

- 20 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 12 April 1777, also provides location.
- 21 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (*Vindicator*, 28 March 1962), *Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, "He died May 9, 1861, at 84."
- 22 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 23 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, date of death not given. Will written 8 March 1857, proved 8 June 1861, witnessed by Philip Stambaugh, Robert Morris Montgomery.
- 24 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, provides year only.
- 25 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, *Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900* (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517.
- 26 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., *History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley* (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 470.
- 27 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (*Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*), Flemman Powers, age 60. Entries for Fleming/Flemming Powers are also in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations which do not give ages.
- 28 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Deceased was referred to as "Mrs. Fleming Powers, dec." on receipt dated February 26, 1877, signed by George M. McKelvey.
- 29 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as Flemman Powers in the will.
- 30 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (*Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*), Flemman Powers age 60, indicating birth year circa 1806-1807.
- 31 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
- 32 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, *Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900* (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. Billings O. Plimpton.
- 33 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (*Vindicator*, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 34 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. gives date as 1828.
- 35 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Samuel Gibson, administrator. Sale Bill dated 1 March 1877. Joseph Williamson, Hiram Burnett and Robert M. Montgomery served as appraisers.
- 36 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (*Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*), middle initial not given.
- 37 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203.
- 38 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (*Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*), Isaac Powers, age 54. There are listings for an Isaac in 1851 and 1859 as well but these earlier entries do not provide ages - the entries may be for this Isaac or for his father.
- 39 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will which provides for Isaac and his wife to occupy the house and lot owned by brothers William and Abraham Powers in Youngstown without rent.
- 40 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers.
- 41 Mahoning County Probate Court. *Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections*, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as a son and legatee.

Sources (cont.)

- 42 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203. 1813 is given as the date.
- 43 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as John F. Powers in the will.
- 44 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280.
- 45 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280. John W. Hill officiated.
- 46 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 47 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Middle initial not given.
- 48 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. no middle initial given.
- 49 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 50 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed only as Abraham Powers, 48 in the 1866 enumeration, A. C. is listed as age 52 in the 1871 enumeration. There are entries for an Abraham Powers in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations but no ages are given so it is unclear whether they refer to this Abraham or not.
- 51 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 52 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Document dated 15 January 1890 gives Eliza Powers' husband's name as Abraham Powers.
- 53 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Will of William Powers refers to "my brother Abraham and I, long partners together under the firm name of A. & W. Powers".
- 54 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, named as Abraham Powers in the will.
- 55 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Gives date as November 20, 1819 with location.
- 56 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Abraham Powers, age 48 indicating birth year circa 1818-1819. The 1871 enumeration lists an A. C. Powers, age 52, again with birth year indicated as 1819.
- 57 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 31 indicating birth year circa 1819.
- 58 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68.
- 59 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers.
- 60 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 61 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. David Goodwillie.

Sources (cont.)

- 62 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as 4 Feb 1823.
- 63 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 28 indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 64 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as April 28, 1885 which may actually be the interment date.
- 65 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Application for Letters of Administration provides month and year of death. Edmund L. Brown served as administrator.
- 66 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Lettie.
- 67 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. gives name as Letty E. Powers of Youngstown.
- 68 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides mother's name as Eliza L. Powers.
- 69 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. Listed as Leah Letitia Powers.
- 70 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "daughter Eliza Lettie Brownlee".
- 71 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides location only.
- 72 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. Dillon Prosser, MG.
- 73 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 74 Mahoning County Probate Court, Probate Estate Case File #1099 John Brownlee (unpublished, original case File), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502, documents filed by E. Letitia Brownlee, administratrix for the estate are dated 1864, indicating John's death prior.
- 75 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 76 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 77 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 78 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 41.
- 79 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68.
- 80 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), m-19.
- 81 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes).
- 82 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), There is a William Powers, age 42 listed. There are also entries for a William Powers (no ages given) in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations, which may or may not pertain to this William.
- 83 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).

Sources (cont.)

- 84 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers.
- 85 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Birth year given.
- 86 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), William Powers, age 42 indicating birth year 1824-1825.
- 87 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 25 indicating birth year circa 1825.
- 88 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Year given only.
- 89 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. "7 May 1856, Rev. J. D. Norton MEC, r: 9 May [2-179] L: 6 May. Youngstown. 'Her father gives his consent in person.' [3-197] Wm, 31y, b. & res Youngstown, P: Isaac Powers. Elizabeth S., b. PA, res Youngstown, P: Joseph H. Brown. m. 8 May 1856. 1st marriage."
- 90 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as May 7, 1856.
- 91 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), The file does not provide a date of death for Elizabeth. J. H. McEwen served as administrator. The first accounting was dated 6 February 1882 with the final account filed April 1, 1889.
- 92 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), "2 more died young".
- 93 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "a grandchild, Mary Ann Heasley".
- 94 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Enumerated with her grandparents Isaac and Leah Powers.
- 95 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "to my grand daughter Mary Ann Heasley".
- 96 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Isabelle.
- 97 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 75 years 8 months 14 days. John S. Orr & Son, undertakers.
- 98 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, Bond for the estate is dated 27 April 1877. The Final account was filed 3 May 1878.
- 99 William Tatnall Powers, Mahoning County Ohio Divorces 1846-1887 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995 revised), 24. "Powers, Maria C. nee DeHuff vs. John A. 27 Oct 1866, md 4 July 18-- in New Castle, Pa. He drunkenness, absent, ad in Reno and Oil City, Pa. She custody of child. XD10-354, CP9-50, CH2-214."
- 100 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed in a receipt dated April 1, 1891 as a legatee of Isaac Powers "amount of legacy left me by said Isaac Powers" signed Mary A. Bates.
- 101 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68. In the column marked "whether born alive or dead" the remark is "Dead".
- 102 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as an heir in a receipt dated March 27, 1891.

Sources (cont.)

- 103 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Receipt for "my portion of Charles Fithian's indebtedness to the estate of Fleming Powers, Dec'd Oct. 20th 1868" signed by Mary J. Fithian and C. L. Fithian.
- 104 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Leah.
- 105 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 8 years indicating birth year circa 1842.
- 106 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, mentioned as an heir in a receipt dated 1 April 1891.
- 107 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Allie L. Slataper, daughter.
- 108 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will and also in the will of Isaac Powers, also included in this file.
- 109 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a sister of the deceased.
- 110 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 100. "Thirty-Five Years Ago" clipping mentions "Miss Alice L. Powers, daughter of William Powers, and D. Lee Slataper were united in marriage on Dec. 19. Rev. Dr. Locke was the officiating clergyman."
- 111 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Signature reads "C. M. Powers" for his distribution share of the estate.
- 112 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 113 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Cassius M. Powers age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 114 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84.
- 115 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594.
- 116 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), lists her as Mary A. Powers.
- 117 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age is given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 118 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 119 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Bruce.
- 120 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Caroline W. Brownlee.
- 121 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. listed as Caroline W. Powers.
- 122 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. gives name as Caroline U. Powers.
- 123 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.

Sources (cont.)

- 124 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 125 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 126 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Ella.
- 127 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. listed as Ella Powers.
- 128 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Sarah Ella Powers, daughter.
- 129 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Sarah E. Powers named as a daughter of the deceased.
- 130 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, She signs her name "S. Ellen Powers".
- 131 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1847.
- 132 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as William Powers, son. A receipt dated October 18, 1883 shows his signature as Wm. C. Powers.
- 133 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Judgement entry filed February 23, 1898 indicating that "Ella Powers" was deceased by that time.
- 134 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Final account of the estate filed January 11, 1898 mentions "...+ Ella Powers, a daughter since deceased".
- 135 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, Will written 12 Nov 1894, witnessed by John H. Clarke and another. "S. Ellen Powers" signature.
- 136 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Geo. Loomis officiated. Charles L. Powers took out the license.
- 137 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26.
- 138 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 139 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Jos. B. Powers, son.
- 140 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 141 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as James A. Powers, son.
- 142 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as James Powers.
- 143 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), James A. Powers named as a son of the deceased.
- 144 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as her brother.

Sources (cont.)

- 145 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6/12 indicating birth circa April 1850.
- 146 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as a son of the deceased.
- 147 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 251.
- 148 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Statement made by executors of William Powers estate gives the exact date of death for son Isaac.
- 149 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers.
- 150 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 151 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as Edmund L. Powers, son.
- 152 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned by name in the will and also in the will of brother Isaac Powers, which is also included in this file.
- 153 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a brother to the deceased.
- 154 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Lida S. Smith, granddaughter.
- 155 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named Lida L. Smith, grandchild of the deceased, and child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 156 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as Lyda Smith, neice.
- 157 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned as a nephew of Isaac Powers in Isaac's will, which is also part of this probate case file.
- 158 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name Felician J. Slataper.
- 159 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 160 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 568.
- 161 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Elizabeth Waddell.
- 162 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. listed as Libbie Victoria.
- 163 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, lists "Guardian of Bertha M. Powers" indicating that Bertha M. Powers was an heir, providing the answer to which John A. Powers this estate file is for. Bertha Powers' guardian is J. A DeHuff according to a receipt found within the file "my ward Bertha Powers heir at law of the said J. A. Powers dec'd".
- 164 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Mary H. Smith, granddaughter.
- 165 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 166 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Margaret Waddell.
- 167 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude.
- 168 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "J. L. Gertrude Powers".

Sources (cont.)

- 169 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as A. P. Smith, grandson.
- 170 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, and a child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 171 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as A. Powers Smith, nephew.
- 172 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Powers Waddell.
- 173 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "deceased in 1879, in infancy".
- 174 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Ivy.
- 175 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "died in infancy".
- 176 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. listed as D. Robert Fithian.
- 177 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, signed his name as Harry A. Slataper or Harold A. Slataper.

Register Report for Charles Harrison Gardner

Generation 1

1. **CHARLES HARRISON¹ GARDNER¹.**

Charles Harrison Gardner had the following child:

2.
 - i. **CHARLES HARRISON² GARDNER JR.¹.**
-

Generation 2

2. **CHARLES HARRISON² GARDNER JR. (Charles Harrison¹)¹.**

Charles Harrison Gardner Jr. had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES HARRISON³ GARDNER III¹.** He married Catherine Wood Powers, daughter of John Weed Powers and Emily Park, on 28 Jun 1969 in Powers Home, Main Street, Poland, OH².

Notes for Charles Harrison Gardner III:

Charles Harrison Gardner III is also a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Walker of Poland, OH (see marriage clipping)

- ii. **CHERYL LYNN GARDNER¹.**
 - iii. **CYNTHIA HELEN GARDNER¹.**
-

Sources

- 1 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Clipping - "Society: Garden Wedding in Poland for Miss Catherine Powers." (Vindicator, 29 June 1969. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Rev. Dr. Hugh Gunn, Poland Presbyterian Church officiated.

Register Report for Nicholas Gee

Generation 1

1. **NICHOLAS¹ GEE¹**. He married **NANCY FURMAN**.

Nicholas Gee and Nancy Furman had the following child:

2. i. **MIRANDA² GEE²⁻⁶** was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY¹. She married John Wesley Powers, son of Jacob Powers and Nancy Pumphrey, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH⁷. He was born between 1811-1814⁸⁻¹⁰. He died on 03 Sep 1868¹¹.

Generation 2

2. **MIRANDA² GEE** (Nicholas¹)²⁻⁶ was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY¹. She married John Wesley Powers, son of Jacob Powers and Nancy Pumphrey, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH⁷. He was born between 1811-1814⁸⁻¹⁰. He died on 03 Sep 1868¹¹.

Notes for John Wesley Powers:

Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981, 85: Western Reserve Chronicle, 22 May 1867 "Black, John--Mecca res of J. W. Powers, heart disease, a slave before the rebellion"

John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee had the following children:

3. i. **HOMER³ POWERS^{1, 12}** was born about 1842 in Ohio¹³.
4. ii. **SEHON WADSWORTH POWERS^{1, 14-17}** was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, OH¹⁸⁻²¹. He died on 06 Nov 1887 in Nebraska or Saco, Montana Territory^{1, 22-23}. He married (1) **SYLVIA LUCILLE MCNISH**, daughter of James MacNish and Ann Sylvia Tofflemire, on 11 Jan 1881 in Grand Island, Nebraska²⁴. She was born in Sep 1853 in Wisconsin²⁵⁻²⁶. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA²⁷. He married (2) **MARTHA A. HAWLEY** on 14 Nov 1866 in Portage County, OH²⁸. She was born about 1843²⁹⁻³⁰. She died in Mar 1878³¹.
5. iii. **RHODA POWERS^{1, 32}** was born about 1847 in Ohio³³. She married B. R. COWDERY.
6. iv. **AUGUSTA POWERS^{1-2, 34}** was born about 1850 in Ohio³⁵. She married JOHN DARBY.
7. v. **ALMIRA POWERS¹⁻²** was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She married Robert L. Walker, son of Robert H. Walker and Harriet Long, on 06 Nov 1856¹. He was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH³⁶.
8. vi. **ADELINE POWERS^{1-2, 37}**. She married William W. McKeown on 14 Oct 1858³⁷. He was born on 17 May 1836 in Lancaster, PA³⁸. He died on 16 Aug 1904 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³⁹.
- vii. **ALBERT G. POWERS¹⁻²**.

Generation 3

3. **HOMER³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)^{1, 12} was born about 1842 in Ohio¹³.

Homer Powers had the following children:

- i. ?⁴ POWERS¹.
- ii. ? POWERS¹.

4. **SEHON WADSWORTH³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)^{1, 14-17} was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, OH¹⁸⁻²¹. He died on 06 Nov 1887 in Nebraska or Saco, Montana Territory^{1, 22-23}. He married (1) **SYLVIA LUCILLE MCNISH**, daughter of James MacNish and Ann Sylvia Tofflemire, on 11 Jan 1881 in Grand Island, Nebraska²⁴. She was born in Sep 1853 in Wisconsin²⁵⁻²⁶. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA²⁷. He married (2) **MARTHA A. HAWLEY** on 14 Nov 1866 in Portage County, OH²⁸. She was born about 1843²⁹⁻³⁰. She died in Mar 1878³¹.

Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Sylvia Lucille McNish had the following children:

- i. **JAMES M.⁴ POWERS^{1, 40}** was born in Dec 1881 in Nebraska⁴¹.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. SEHON WADSWORTH POWERS^{1, 42-45} was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Kearney, Nebraska⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA⁴⁹. He married Lillie Isabel Horstman, daughter of L. J. Horstman, on 25 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles, CA⁵⁰. She was born in 1894⁵¹.
 - 9. iii. WALTER FURMAN POWERS^{1, 52-53} was born on 14 Oct 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶. He married FRANCES B. HULL. She was born about 1888 in California⁵⁷.
 - iv. ? POWERS¹.
 - v. ? POWERS¹.
 - vi. ? POWERS¹.
- Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Martha A. Hawley had the following children:
- vii. MIRANDA POWERS⁵⁸.
 - viii. JOHN WESLEY POWERS⁵⁹ was born on 08 Jan 1870⁶⁰. He died on 29 Jan 1870 in Mecca, Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁶¹.
5. **RHODA³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)^{1, 32} was born about 1847 in Ohio³³. She married **B. R. COWDERY**.
- B. R. Cowdery and Rhoda Powers had the following children:
- i. ?⁴ COWDERY¹.
 - ii. ? COWDERY¹.
 - iii. ? COWDERY¹.
6. **AUGUSTA³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)^{1-2, 34} was born about 1850 in Ohio³⁵. She married **JOHN DARBY**.
- John Darby and Augusta Powers had the following child:
- i. ?⁴ DARBY¹.
7. **ALMIRA³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)¹⁻² was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She married Robert L. Walker, son of Robert H. Walker and Harriet Long, on 06 Nov 1856¹. He was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH³⁶.
- Robert L. Walker and Almira Powers had the following children:
- 10. i. JOHN H.⁴ WALKER¹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio¹. He married ANNA COURTNEY.
 - ii. CLARA A. WALKER¹.
8. **ADELINE³ POWERS** (Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee, John Wesley, Jacob, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{1-2, 37}. She married William W. McKeown on 14 Oct 1858³⁷. He was born on 17 May 1836 in Lancaster, PA³⁸. He died on 16 Aug 1904 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³⁹.

Notes for William W. McKeown:

Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes, Vol. III page 682-683. Moved to Youngstown about age 20 years. Employed as a clerk in drug store of M. T. Jewell. Proprietor of Mannng & McKeown druggists in partnership with Henry Manning, beginning in 1863. Store located on West Federal Street, Youngstown, OH. McKeown also conducted the business of the Opera House in Youngstown, OH. (See Charles Leedy Collection at Mahoning Valley Historical Society for contracts signed by McKeown for acts to perform at the Opera House, including William F. "Buffalo Bill" Cody.)

William W. McKeown and Adeline Powers had the following children:

- 11. i. WILLIAM W.⁴ MCKEOWN JR.³⁷. He married HELEN HARTZELL.
- ii. ROBERT BURNS MCKEOWN³⁷.
- iii. MYRA MCKEOWN³⁷.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 12. iv. ELLA MCKEOWN³⁷. She died before 1921³⁷. She married JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT.
- 13. v. MAUD MCKEOWN³⁷. She married BERNARD L. LEE.
- vi. THEODORA MCKEOWN³⁷.

Generation 4

9. **WALTER FURMAN⁴ POWERS** (Sehon Wadsworth³, Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)^{1, 52-53} was born on 14 Oct 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶. He married **FRANCES B. HULL**. She was born about 1888 in California⁵⁷.

Walter Furman Powers and Frances B. Hull had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE F.⁵ POWERS⁶²⁻⁶³ was born about 1909 in California⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵.
- ii. ANNA ELEANORE POWERS⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ was born about 1910 in California⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹.
- iii. WALTER F. POWERS⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ was born about 1911 in California⁷²⁻⁷³.
- iv. SEHON W. POWERS⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1912 in California⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹. He died on 10 Apr 2001 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA⁸⁰.

10. **JOHN H.⁴ WALKER** (Almira³ Powers, Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee)¹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio¹. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.

John H. Walker and Anna Courtney had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ WALKER¹.
- ii. ? WALKER¹.
- iii. ? WALKER¹.

11. **WILLIAM W.⁴ MCKEOWN JR.** (Adeline³ Powers, Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee, William W.)³⁷. He married **HELEN HARTZELL**.

William W. McKeown Jr. and Helen Hartzell had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁵ MCKEOWN³⁷.

12. **ELLA⁴ MCKEOWN** (Adeline³ Powers, Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee, William W.)³⁷. She died before 1921³⁷. She married **JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT**.

John Aubrey Wright and Ella McKeown had the following children:

- i. ADELINE FORD⁵ WRIGHT³⁷.
- ii. JOHN AUBREY WRIGHT JR.³⁷.

13. **MAUD⁴ MCKEOWN** (Adeline³ Powers, Miranda² Gee, Nicholas¹ Gee, William W.)³⁷. She married **BERNARD L. LEE**.

Bernard L. Lee and Maud McKeown had the following child:

- i. ELEANOR MCKEOWN⁵ LEE³⁷.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448.
- 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. name given as Meranda Gee of Ellsworth.
- 4 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., *History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley* (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 683. gives name as Miranda Gee.
- 5 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. listed as Miranda Gee.

Sources (cont.)

- 6 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 7 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Rev. Benjamin Preston.
- 8 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 89. age given as 57 years, indicating birth year circa 1811.
- 9 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. gives location.
- 10 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 11 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. gives date as 3 Sep 1868.
- 12 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 13 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 14 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 15 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman. gives father as Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 16 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 17 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 18 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 19 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 25 years indicating birth year circa 1845.
- 20 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 21 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 22 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.

Sources (cont.)

- 23 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. www.kancoll.org/books/Andreas_ne/buffalo/buffalo-p6.html. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson. "He was working as a stockman for the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba RR, tending the cattle being transported on the train. Another train hit the caboose in which he was riding. His body was interred 1887 in Kearney, NE, City of Kearney cemetery. He is buried under the name 'Wilson S.' in the same lot as Mattie" (his wife).
- 24 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 25 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 26 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Date given as 8 Aug 1853. Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 27 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 28 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866.
- 29 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866. Martha is listed as being at least 18 years old at the time of her marriage, indicating birth circa 1848.
- 30 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 27 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 31 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 32 United States, Federal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 33 United States, Federal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 34 United States, Federal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 35 United States, Federal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 36 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447.

Sources (cont.)

- 37 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 683.
- 38 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 39 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 40 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 41 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 42 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 43 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.
- 44 United States, World War II Draft Registration cards, 1942 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 45 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 46 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 47 United States, World War II Draft Registration cards, 1942 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 48 California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers, 1956.
- 49 California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers, 1956.
- 50 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.
- 51 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman.
- 52 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 53 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Walter Furman Powers. Also mentions he is the sole support for a wife and four children.
- 54 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 55 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. gives age as 33, indicating birth year circa 1887.
- 56 United States, World War I, Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. NARA M1509, film no. 1544328 (www.familysearch.org with images), Entry for Walter Furman Powers.
- 57 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 58 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.

Sources (cont.)

- 59 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 60 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 61 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 62 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 63 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 64 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 65 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 66 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. listed as Anna E.
- 67 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128. listed as Eleanore.
- 68 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 69 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 70 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 71 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 72 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 73 United States, Federal Census, 1930. Series T626 Roll 214, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Powers, family #128.
- 74 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers.
- 75 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 76 California, Birth Index, 1905-1995 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sihon W. Powers, 1912.
- 77 United States, Federal Census, 1920. Series T625 Roll 146 page 182. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of Walter F. Powers. age given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1913.
- 78 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.
- 79 California, Birth Index, 1905-1995 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sihon W. Powers, 1912.
- 80 United States, United States Social Security Death Index (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon W. Powers, 1912.

Register Report for Thomas Greene

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS¹ GREENE¹**. He married **ELIZABETH BROOKS**.

Thomas Greene and Elizabeth Brooks had the following child:

2.
 - i. **GEORGE W.² GREENE¹** was born in Nantucket, MA¹. He married **SARAH BERLIN**. She was born in Washingtonville, OH¹.

Generation 2

2. **GEORGE W.² GREENE** (Thomas¹)¹ was born in Nantucket, MA¹. He married **SARAH BERLIN**. She was born in Washingtonville, OH¹.

George W. Greene and Sarah Berlin had the following child:

3.
 - i. **SUSIE ELIZABETH³ GREENE²⁻³** was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{2, 4}. She married Harry Webster Powers, son of Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin, on 29 Nov 1883¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{2, 5}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH².

Generation 3

3. **SUSIE ELIZABETH³ GREENE** (George W.², Thomas¹)²⁻³ was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{2, 4}. She married Harry Webster Powers, son of Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin, on 29 Nov 1883¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{2, 5}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH².

Notes for Harry Webster Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226:

"Dr. Powers immediately commenced practice as his father's associate in Rootstown, but after about a year and a half located at Deerfield, Portage county, where he remained four years, subsequently practicing the same length of time at Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio. In August, 1895, he located at South Amherst, and has continued there as its only practitioner, having served since 1905 as surgeon of the Ohio Quarry Company. He is an active member of the Lorain County Medical Society, Northeastern Ohio Eclectic Association, Ohio State Eclectic Association and the American Medical Association."

Powers also served as president of the Board of Education for two years; active in the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Knights and Ladies of Security.

Harry Webster Powers and Susie Elizabeth Greene had the following children:

- i. **ALICE MABELLE⁴ POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Ravenna, Portage County, OH². She married **FREDERICK CHARLES RUTH**.
 - ii. **ARTHUR M. POWERS¹**.
 - iii. **FRED R. POWERS¹**.
 - iv. **RALPH E. POWERS¹**.

Sources

- 1 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226.
- 2 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 3 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Miss Susie E. Greene.
- 4 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. gives location only.
- 5 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.

Sources (cont.)

- 6 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Alice M. Powers.

Register Report for ? Hadtner

Generation 1

1. ?¹. He married ?.
? and ? had the following children:
 2. i. CHRISTINE² HADTNER¹⁻². She married CHARLES FREDERICK RESCH.
 - ii. FLORENCE HADTNER³.

Generation 2

2. **CHRISTINE² HADTNER** (?¹)¹⁻². She married **CHARLES FREDERICK RESCH**.

Charles Frederick Resch and Christine Hadtner had the following children:

- i. ALICE HADTNER³ RESCH³ was born on 30 Sep 1906¹. She died on 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH⁴. She married Edward Wellington Powers, son of Frank Milo Powers and Grace C. Brown, on 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5}. He was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio⁶. He died on 02 Mar 1983¹.

Notes for Alice Hadtner Resch:

Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater", Vindicator, 26 September 1988: "In 1968, Mr. and Mrs. Powers contributed \$250,000 to save the Warner Theater- now Edward W. Powers Auditorium-from demolition."

"...she considered a program [SCOPE] to acquaint promising high school students with the better life they could have through education to be her more important contribution to the community."

She was active with the Youngstown Symphony Society, Book Review Club, Coterie Club, Lake Erie College Alumnae Club, New Century Club, Garden Club of Youngstown - serving as past president, Monday Conversational Club, Saturday Evening Dance Club, Youngstown Club, and the Youngstown Country Club.

Mrs. Powers also served as a trustee of the Butler Institute of American Art, the Blackburn Home for the Aged and the Mahoning Valley Historical Society.

Notes for Edward Wellington Powers:

Clipping - Esther Hamilton "Around Town," Vindicator, August 10, 1959: "The Edward Powers have bought Mrs. Ernest W> Travis home on Logan Road. Powers knows the land well because it is part of his grandfather;s farm and they lived there many years ago. It was owned by the Franklin Powers for whom the present Franklin B. Powers, Youngstown lawyer, is named."

- ii. PAUL H. RESCH¹ was born on 30 Sep 1906.

Sources

- 1 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Clipping - "Mrs. Powers Offers Theory to YSU Grads" (Vindicator, 28 Aug 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" File Mahoning Valley Historical Society).
- 3 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 4 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), aged 81 years.

Sources (cont.)

- 5 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), held at home of bride's mother on Michigan Avenue "at the living room fireplace." The reception was held at the Youngstown Country Club. Rev. Earl Vinie, PhD, assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott presided.
- 6 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).

Register Report for Bailey Long

Generation 1

1. **BAILEY¹ LONG¹**. He married **MARGARET WEAVER**.

Bailey Long and Margaret Weaver had the following children:

2.
 - i. **HARRIET² LONG¹** was born on 25 Mar 1805 in Perry County, PA¹. She married **ROBERT H. WALKER**. He was born in 1806 in Newville, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 03 Apr 1874 in Churchill, Ohio¹.
 - ii. **JOHN LONG¹** was born in 1817¹. He died after 1903¹.

Generation 2

2. **HARRIET² LONG** (Bailey¹)¹ was born on 25 Mar 1805 in Perry County, PA¹. She married **ROBERT H. WALKER**. He was born in 1806 in Newville, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 03 Apr 1874 in Churchill, Ohio¹.

Robert H. Walker and Harriet Long had the following children:

3.
 - i. **ROBERT L.³ WALKER²** was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹. He married Almira Powers, daughter of John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee, on 06 Nov 1856³. She was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH³.
 - ii. **AMANDA WALKER¹**. She died on 08 Jun 1878¹. She married **WILLIAM B. SAMPSON**.

Generation 3

3. **ROBERT L.³ WALKER** (Harriet² Long, Bailey¹ Long)² was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹. He married Almira Powers, daughter of John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee, on 06 Nov 1856³. She was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH³.

Robert L. Walker and Almira Powers had the following children:

4.
 - i. **JOHN H.⁴ WALKER³** was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio³. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.
 - ii. **CLARA A. WALKER³**.

Generation 4

4. **JOHN H.⁴ WALKER** (Robert L.³, Harriet² Long, Bailey¹ Long)³ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio³. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.

John H. Walker and Anna Courtney had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ WALKER³.
- ii. ? WALKER³.
- iii. ? WALKER³.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447-448.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448.

Register Report for John Madden

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ MADDEN¹** was born in 1760¹. He died in 1840¹. He married **JANE THOMPSON**. She was born in 1766¹. She died in 1811¹.

Notes for John Madden:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: "They came to Poland, Ohio, from Ireland in 1800, and were the parents of five daughters."

John Madden and Jane Thompson had the following children:

2.
 - i. **ELIZABETH² MADDEN²⁻⁵** was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{1, 6}. She married Fleming Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH⁷⁻⁹. He was born on 06 Dec 1807^{5, 10-11}. He died on 11 May 1867^{1, 10}.
 - ii. **NANCY MADDEN¹**. She married **ABRAHAM DEHUFF**.
3.
 - iii. **MARY MADDEN¹**. She married **JOHN MIKESELL**.
 - iv. **MARTHA MADDEN¹**. She married **ISAAC RUSH**.
 - v. **MARGARET MADDEN¹**. She died in 1840¹.

Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH² MADDEN** (John¹)²⁻⁵ was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{1, 6}. She married Fleming Powers, son of Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH⁷⁻⁹. He was born on 06 Dec 1807^{5, 10-11}. He died on 11 May 1867^{1, 10}.

Notes for Elizabeth Madden:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers. Sale Bill lists an "Invalid Chair" purchased by A. F. C. Waddell. Inclusion of this item may indicate that Elizabeth Powers had not been in the best of health for some time prior to her demise.

Notes for Fleming Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #1274 Mahoning County, OH. Fleming/Flemman Powers:

Elizabeth Powers, Henry Heasley and Abraham Powers served as administrators and were bonded. Appraisers were Singleton King, William M. McCombs, and S. Gibson. Real property Taxes paid on Range 2 Town 2 Lot 44 North middle section containing two 85 acre tracts. [receipt dated December 26, 1867]. W. L. Buechner, MD was credited with \$49.50 for medical services rendered to the family, receipt dated February 8, 1868.

Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden had the following children:

4.
 - i. **JOHN ATLAS³ POWERS¹**. He died before 27 Apr 1877¹². He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA¹³.
 - ii. **MARY JANE POWERS^{1, 14-15}**. She married **CHARLES L. FITHIAN**.
 - iii. **CASSIUS MADDEN POWERS^{1, 16-17}** was born in 1845¹⁸.
6.
 - iv. **CAROLINE POWERS^{1, 19-21}**. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 22-23}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland²⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901²⁴.
3. **MARY² MADDEN** (John¹)¹. She married **JOHN MIKESELL**.

John Mikesell and Mary Madden had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH³ MIKESELL¹**. She married **GEORGE W. RUPP**.
- ii. **MARY ELLEN MIKESELL¹**. She married **HIRAM SHAFFER**.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- iii. CLINTON DEWITT MIKESELL¹.

Generation 3

- 4. **JOHN ATLAS³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Madden, John¹ Madden, Fleming, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)¹. He died before 27 Apr 1877¹². He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA¹³.

Notes for John Atlas Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers refers to another court case of Jno. A. Powers vs. Y & C Railroad Company in which the deceased received a judgement amount

John Atlas Powers and Maria C. DeHuff had the following child:

- i. BERTHA M.⁴ POWERS^{1, 27}.
- 5. **MARY JANE³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Madden, John¹ Madden, Fleming, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{1, 14-15}. She married **CHARLES L. FITHIAN**.

Notes for Mary Jane Powers:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Brown) Powers

Charles L. Fithian and Mary Jane Powers had the following children:

- i. EMMA JANE⁴ FITHIAN¹. She married JOHN C. ORR.
- ii. LIZZIE ALICE FITHIAN¹.
- iii. JAMES BRUCE FITHIAN¹. He married GRACE CAUFIELD.
- iv. JOHN ATLAS FITHIAN¹. He married JENNIE MILLER.
- 7. v. DECKER ROBERT FITHIAN^{14, 33}. He married Gertrude E. Cartwright, daughter of Benjamin Cartwright, on 17 Jul 1898¹⁴.
- 6. **CAROLINE³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Madden, John¹ Madden, Fleming, Isaac, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{1, 19-21}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 22-23}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland²⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901²⁴.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell and Caroline Powers had the following children:

- i. ELISABETH VICTORIA⁴ WADDELL²⁵⁻²⁶.
- ii. MARGARET COLQUHOUN WADDELL^{24, 28}.
- iii. VANCEE POWERS WADDELL^{24, 29}. He died in 1879³⁰.
- iv. MARY IVY WADDELL^{24, 31}. She died in 1896²⁴.
- v. ROBERT OVANDO WADDELL²⁴. He died in 1872³².
- vi. FLEMING POWERS WADDELL²⁴.

Notes for Fleming Powers Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated,

Generation 3 (cont.)

NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: member of the YMCA, secretary for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and stockholder and director for the Youngstown Tailoring Company.

Generation 4

7. **DECKER ROBERT⁴ FITHIAN** (Mary Jane³ Powers, Elizabeth² Madden, John¹ Madden, Charles L.)¹⁴,³³. He married Gertrude E. Cartwright, daughter of Benjamin Cartwright, on 17 Jul 1898¹⁴.

Decker Robert Fithian and Gertrude E. Cartwright had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C.⁵ FITHIAN¹⁴.
- ii. MARGARET GERTRUDE FITHIAN¹⁴.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
 - 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Surname given as Maddon.
 - 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. listed as Betsey Madden of Youngstown.
 - 4 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives name as Elizabeth Madan.
 - 5 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
 - 6 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Samuel Gibson, administrator. Sale Bill dated 1 March 1877. Joseph Williamson, Hiram Burnett and Robert M. Montgomery served as appraisers.
 - 7 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. Billings O. Plimpton.
 - 8 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
 - 9 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. gives date as 1828.
 - 10 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
 - 11 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Flemman Powers age 60, indicating birth year circa 1806-1807.
 - 12 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, Bond for the estate is dated 27 April 1877. The Final account was filed 3 May 1878.
 - 13 William Tatnall Powers, *Mahoning County Ohio Divorces 1846-1887* (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995 revised), 24. "Powers, Maria C. nee DeHuff vs. John A. 27 Oct 1866, md 4 July 18-- in New Castle, Pa. He drunkenness, absent, ad in Reno and Oil City, Pa. She custody of child. XD10-354, CP9-50, CH2-214."
 - 14 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., *History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley* (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 470.
 - 15 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Receipt for "my portion of Charles Fithian's indebtedness to the estate of Fleming Powers, Dec'd Oct. 20th 1868" signed by Mary J. Fithian and C. L. Fithian.
 - 16 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Signature reads "C. M. Powers" for his distribution share of the estate.
-

Sources (cont.)

- 17 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 18 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Cassius M. Powers age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 19 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Caroline W. Brownlee.
- 20 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. listed as Caroline W. Powers.
- 21 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. gives name as Caroline U. Powers.
- 22 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 23 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 24 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 25 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Elizabeth Waddell.
- 26 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. listed as Libbie Victoria.
- 27 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, lists "Guardian of Bertha M. Powers" indicating that Bertha M. Powers was an heir, providing the answer to which John A. Powers this estate file is for. Bertha Powers' guardian is J. A DeHuff according to a receipt found within the file "my ward Bertha Powers heir at law of the said J. A. Powers dec'd".
- 28 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Margaret Waddell.
- 29 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Powers Waddell.
- 30 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "deceased in 1879, in infancy".
- 31 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Ivy.
- 32 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "died in infancy".
- 33 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. listed as D. Robert Fithian.

Register Report for Asahel Medbury

Generation 1

1. **ASAHEL¹ MEDBURY¹⁻²** was born in 1799². He died in 1885². He married **ALMIRA CRANDALL**. She was born in 1802². She died in 1851².

Asahel Medbury and Almira Crandall had the following child:

2.
 - i. **PAMELA COOK² MEDBURY³⁻⁴** was born on 01 Jan 1838². She died in 1927². She married (1) **JAMES DUNCAN WARD**, son of William Ward, on 01 Dec 1859². He died on 20 May 1863⁵. She married (2) **CHARLES BABCOCK WEAVER** on 10 Jun 1866². He was born on 09 Nov 1821 in Plymouth, NY². He died in Sep 1901 in Powers Hill, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶.

Generation 2

2. **PAMELA COOK² MEDBURY** (Asahel¹)³⁻⁴ was born on 01 Jan 1838². She died in 1927². She married (1) **JAMES DUNCAN WARD**, son of William Ward, on 01 Dec 1859². He died on 20 May 1863⁵. She married (2) **CHARLES BABCOCK WEAVER** on 10 Jun 1866². He was born on 09 Nov 1821 in Plymouth, NY². He died in Sep 1901 in Powers Hill, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶.

James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury had the following children:

3.
 - i. **LIDE MORRIS³ WARD^{1, 7-10}** was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH². She died on 20 Mar 1952². She married Frank Woodruff Powers, son of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 29 Jun 1882^{2, 11}. He was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 12}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{2, 12}.
4.
 - ii. **WILLIAM DUNCAN WARD¹³** was born on 06 Nov 1860². He married JEANETTE SWAN.

Notes for Charles Babcock Weaver:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Memorandum of Agreement made 8 Aug 1896 by and between Pamela C. Weaver and Charles B. Weaver, owners of Out Lot 419 in the city of Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio (parties of the first part) and Frank W. Powers, Emmor P. Powers, Ada M. Powers, Austin R. Powers and Emma E. Wick, owners of Out Lot 410 in said city (parties of the second part): "that said parties hereby mutually agree to appropriate land for a public street along their boundary line between the west line of the extension northward of Whitney Avenue (50 ft in width) and a point one hundred feet east of the extension northward of McKinley Ave (also 50 ft in width)." The street to connect McKinley and Whitney Avenues, "and to be known as Weaver Avenue. And it is further agreed that whenever McKinley Ave shall be opened up north of Mahoning Ave. to the south line of the first parties land that all the parties hereto shall join in the vacation and abandonment of a certain 40 foot country road, known as the "Medbury Road," which extends from said Mahoning Ave. to the south line of said first parties land." "Said Medbury Road was located June 1874. For records of proceedings reference is made to book No. 2, on page 11 of transcribed records of roads of Mahoning County."

Charles Babcock Weaver and Pamela Cook Medbury had the following child:

- i. **MYRA³ WEAVER¹⁴**. She married HUDSON F. LAYTON. He was born in 1871². He died in 1953².

Generation 3

3. **LIDE MORRIS³ WARD** (Pamela Cook² Medbury, Asahel¹ Medbury)^{1, 7-10} was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH². She died on 20 Mar 1952². She married Frank Woodruff Powers, son of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 29 Jun 1882^{2, 11}. He was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 12}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{2, 12}.

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

Generation 3 (cont.)

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Frank Woodruff Powers and Lide Morris Ward had the following children:

5. i. LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS^{1-2, 7} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 7}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 15}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{2, 7}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885². He died on 02 Jul 1949^{2, 7}.
6. ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{1-2, 8, 16} was born on 10 Dec 1887². She died on 17 Oct 1978². She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910². He was born on 16 Oct 1884². He died on 11 May 1965².
- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS^{1-2, 8} was born on 10 Nov 1883². He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK¹⁷. He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930².
4. **WILLIAM DUNCAN³ WARD** (Pamela Cook² Medbury, Asahel¹ Medbury)¹³ was born on 06 Nov 1860². He married **JEANETTE SWAN**.

William Duncan Ward and Jeanette Swan had the following child:

- i. MARY PAMELA⁴ WARD² was born on 04 Jun 1888². She died on 16 Mar 1963².

Generation 4

5. **LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS** (Lide Morris³ Ward, Pamela Cook² Medbury, Asahel¹ Medbury)^{1-2, 7} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 7}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 15}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{2, 7}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885². He died on 02 Jul 1949^{2, 7}.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Laura Belle Powers:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

Angelo Herbert Bennell and Laura Belle Powers had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT⁵ BENNELL^{2, 7} was born on 14 Mar 1917². He died on 03 Feb 1975². He married JESSICA FREASE.
 - ii. DAVID LANGHAM BENNELL^{2, 7} was born on 23 May 1920². He died on 21 Apr 1945^{2, 7}.
 - iii. FRANCES BENNELL^{2, 7} was born on 17 Sep 1925².
6. **HELEN MARIE⁴ POWERS** (Lide Morris³ Ward, Pamela Cook² Medbury, Asahel¹ Medbury)^{1-2, 8, 16} was born on 10 Dec 1887². She died on 17 Oct 1978². She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910². He was born on 16 Oct 1884². He died on 11 May 1965².

Elbridge Ayer Wick and Helen Marie Powers had the following children:

- i. HELEN JULIA⁵ WICK² was born on 16 Dec 1911². She married Ernest George on 19 May 1934².
- ii. ELBRIDGE AYER WICK JR.² was born on 24 Mar 1914². He married (1) BARBARA FLEMING on 18 Oct 1941. He married (2) BARBARA MCBRIDE on 09 May 1959². She was born on 04 Jan 1919².

Sources

- 1 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 2 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682. gives name as Pamela Medbury.
- 4 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, gives name as Pamela Cook Medbury.
- 5 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "fell under a train had both legs amputated and died shortly thereafter....".
- 6 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - "Final Call: Answered by Charles B. weaver, the Former Well Known Merchant" is reproduced in this work.
- 7 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 8 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 9 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also mentioned in her stepfather Charles B. Weaver's obituary.
- 10 James Mackey Collection, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. File concerning survey notes for Lucy M. Powers Farm, Note written by James Mackey mentions "Lide M. Powers wife of Frank W. Powers".
- 11 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 12 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.

Sources (cont.)

- 13 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also mentioned in his stepfather Charles B. Weaver's obituary.
- 14 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Obituary for Charles B. Weaver lists his surviving daughter as Mrs. H. F. Layton of Pittsburgh.
- 15 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 16 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 17 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.

Register Report for Robert Montgomery

Generation 1

1. **ROBERT¹ MONTGOMERY¹**.

Robert Montgomery had the following child:

2. i. **JANE² MONTGOMERY¹⁻³** was born about 1843 in Ohio⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁵. She married George Washington Powers, son of Madison Powers and Elizabeth Wilson, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH⁶. He was born about 1840 in Ohio⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁸⁻⁹.

Generation 2

2. **JANE² MONTGOMERY** (Robert¹)¹⁻³ was born about 1843 in Ohio⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁵. She married George Washington Powers, son of Madison Powers and Elizabeth Wilson, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH⁶. He was born about 1840 in Ohio⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁸⁻⁹.

George Washington Powers and Jane Montgomery had the following children:

- i. **FRANKLIN H.³ POWERS¹⁰** was born about 1865 in Ohio¹¹.
- ii. **CLARA POWERS¹²⁻¹³** was born about 1867 in Ohio¹⁴. She married ? ECKENRODE.
3. iii. **AUSTIN WOOD POWERS^{13, 15}** was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio¹⁶⁻¹⁷. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH¹⁸⁻¹⁹. He married LONA ECKENRODE. She died on 06 Jan 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH²⁰.
- iv. **MINNIE J. POWERS¹²** was born about 1871 in Ohio²¹. She married ? DICKSON.
- v. **MARBLE M. POWERS²²** was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio.
- vi. **MABEL M. POWERS¹²⁻¹³** was born about 1873 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio²³. She married ? GROSE.
- vii. **UNKNOWN POWERS²** was born on 07 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio². She died on 12 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio²⁴.
- viii. **MARGARET E. POWERS¹³** was born on 28 Sep 1876 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, Ohio²⁵⁻²⁶. She married ? GROSE.
- ix. **GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS JR.²⁷** was born between 1877-1883²⁸.
- x. **BESSIE G. POWERS^{13, 29}** was born about 1879 in Ohio³⁰. She died on 30 Oct 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH³¹⁻³².
- xi. **ALBERT POWERS¹²** was born after 1883³³.
- xii. **MARY A. POWERS¹²** was born after 1883³³.

Generation 3

3. **AUSTIN WOOD³ POWERS** (Jane² Montgomery, Robert¹ Montgomery)^{13, 15} was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio¹⁶⁻¹⁷. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH¹⁸⁻¹⁹. He married **LONA ECKENRODE**. She died on 06 Jan 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH²⁰.

Notes for Austin Wood Powers:

Schedule D of Austin W. Powers' estate describes the following tract of land:

The one tenth undivided part of the land known as the Jane Powers (dec'd) farm. Situated in the south west part of Jackson township, and bounded as follows: On the north by lands of Madison Powers and Mrs. Giffin, on the East by the public highway. On the south by lands of J. J. Moherman and on the west by lands of Madison Powers and containing one hundred and fifty acres of land. Appraised at two hundred and eighty-eight dollars and forty-six cents. \$288.46.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Receipt to W. S. Stroup includes the following:

Care of dec'd during last sickness, from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Mch. 27, 1893, 10 days @
\$3.00 per day \$30.00
Use of house during last sickness of dec'd from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893
\$300.00
Necessaries furnished during last sickness of dec'd, from Mch. 17, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893
\$72.00
Infected carpets, necessarily burned
\$30.00

Dower of G. W. Powers also listed.

Austin Wood Powers and Lona Eckenrode had the following child:

- i. FORREST W.⁴ POWERS³⁴⁻³⁵.

Sources

- 1 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 517.
- 2 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 3 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. lists first name only.
- 4 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 37 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 5 Obituary - Mrs. G. W. Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, April 11, 1890, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. G. W. Powers, who died of consumption on the 10th, was held last Sunday. North Jackson".
- 6 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 517. "Powers, George W. and Montgomery, Jane age 17 of Brookfield m 25 Dec 1860 by T. G. McCrery MG; father, Robert Montgomery consented".
- 7 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 40 years indicating birth year circa 1840.
- 8 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Died before publication of this work in 1907.
- 9 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, Application for Letters of Administration provides date of death. H. A. Manchester served as administrator for the estate, the agreement is signed by the adult children.
- 10 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed in this source as F. H. Powers.
- 11 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 15 years indicating birth year circa 1865.
- 12 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers.
- 13 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).

Sources (cont.)

- 14 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1867.
- 15 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 16 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 11 years indicating birth year circa 1869.
- 17 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, unknown Sep 17 1868 OH Trumbull Hubbard M G Washington Montgomery, Jane 1/56".
- 18 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4075 Austin W. Powers, Franklin H. Powers served as administrator.
- 19 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Wood Powers, who died on April 27th after a long illness, was held at the Presbyterian Church last Saturday, Rev. G. E. Pike officiating. His death was particularly sad coming so soon after the loss of his wife, thus removing husband and wife within a few weeks - both young, with every prospect of a long life before them. North Jackson".
- 20 Obituary - Mrs. Wood Powers (Lona Eckenrode) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, January 13, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. Wood Powers, formerly Miss Lona Eckenrode, whose death occurred Jan. 6, took place Monday at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Kendig, officiating. North Jackson".
- 21 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 9 years indicating birth year circa 1871.
- 22 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, Marble M Oct 28 1872 OH Trumbull Hubbard M GW McGonery, Jane 1/282".
- 23 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 7 years indicating birth year circa 1873.
- 24 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335.
- 25 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1877.
- 26 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, M E Sep 18 1876 OH Trumbull Coalburg F CW Montgomery, J 2/139".
- 27 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as "minor" son of Rosemont, OH.
- 28 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being a minor, but not included in the list for children under 15 years of age, indicating he is between 15-21 years old.
- 29 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 30 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 1 year indicating birth year circa 1879.

Sources (cont.)

- 31 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "We just learned of the death of Miss Bessie Powers, daughter of G. W. Powers, which occurred yesterday. She had been very low with consumption for several months and her death was not unexpected. North Jackson".
- 32 Obituary - Death of Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Death again has visited the home of G. W. Powers. On Monday evening, Oct. 30, '93, the spirit of Bessie Powers bade farewell to its earthly tenement - that tenement of suffering- and took its flight to God who gave it. Consumption was the weapon. The funeral took place from her home, also services at the Presbyterian Church in North Jackson, which was largely attended. None knew Bessie but to love her, and the esteem in which she was held was shown by the sympathy expressed by those present. One more added to the silent majority: one more angel voice added to the heavenly choir, but with it all, one more home made desolate. Leaves have their time to fall, And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath, And stars to set-but all Thou hast all seasons for thine own, oh death. We know when moons shall wane, When summer birds from far shall cross the sea, When autumn;s hue shall tinge the golden grain-- But who shall teach us when to look for thee? Ada B. Fogg, Rosemont, Ohio".
- 33 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being under 15 years of age.
- 34 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4075 Austin W. Powers.
- 35 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, G. W. Powers estate lists Forest Powers as a grandson.

Register Report for David Neely

Generation 1

1. **DAVID¹ NEELY¹**.

David Neely had the following child:

2. i. **MARY² NEELY¹**. She died on 10 May 1851¹. She married **ENOCH SIMPKINS**. He was born on 17 Dec 1811 in Westmoreland County, PA¹. He died on 25 Jul 1858 in Mercer County, PA¹.
-

Generation 2

2. **MARY² NEELY** (David¹)¹. She died on 10 May 1851¹. She married **ENOCH SIMPKINS**. He was born on 17 Dec 1811 in Westmoreland County, PA¹. He died on 25 Jul 1858 in Mercer County, PA¹.

Enoch Simpkins and Mary Neely had the following child:

3. i. **DAVID NEELY³ SIMPKINS²** was born in Mercer County, PA¹. He married (1) **JENNIE GILMORE** in 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio³. He married (2) **EMILY WARD** in 1856 in Wayne County, OH³. She died in 1861³.
-

Generation 3

3. **DAVID NEELY³ SIMPKINS** (Mary² Neely, David¹ Neely)² was born in Mercer County, PA¹. He married (1) **JENNIE GILMORE** in 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio³. He married (2) **EMILY WARD** in 1856 in Wayne County, OH³. She died in 1861³.

David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore had the following children:

4. i. **FANNY GERTRUDE⁴ SIMPKINS⁴⁻⁵**. She married Edmund Lewis Powers, son of William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown, on 14 Sep 1894. He was born on 26 Mar 1868⁶. He died on 10 Mar 1911.
5. ii. **MARGARET M. SIMPKINS³**. She married **JOHN F. LEONARDSON**.
- iii. ? **SIMPKINS³**.

David Neely Simpkins and Emily Ward had the following children:

- iv. ? **SIMPKINS³**.
6. v. **FREDERICK A. SIMPKINS³** was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Wayne, OH³. He married **MARY CARTWRIGHT**.
-

Generation 4

4. **FANNY GERTRUDE⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Mary² Neely, David¹ Neely, David Neely³, Enoch, Peter)⁴⁻⁵. She married Edmund Lewis Powers, son of William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown, on 14 Sep 1894. He was born on 26 Mar 1868⁶. He died on 10 Mar 1911.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Powers:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

Edmund Lewis Powers and Fanny Gertrude Simpkins had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM L.⁵ POWERS⁷⁻⁸**.
- ii. **EDMOND CLYDE POWERS⁷⁻⁸** was born in 1902.
- iii. **JENNY LEAH GERTRUDE POWERS⁹⁻¹⁰** was born in 1905.
5. **MARGARET M.⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Mary² Neely, David¹ Neely, David Neely³, Enoch, Peter)³. She married **JOHN F. LEONARDSON**.
- John F. Leonardson and Margaret M. Simpkins had the following children:
- i. **DAVID F.⁵ LEONARDSON⁷**.
- ii. **JOHN C. LEONARDSON⁷**.
6. **FREDERICK A.⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Mary² Neely, David¹ Neely)³ was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Wayne, OH³. He married **MARY CARTWRIGHT**.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Frederick A. Simpkins and Mary Cartwright had the following children:

- i. BESSIE E.⁵ SIMPKINS³.
- ii. SUSAN M. SIMPKINS³.
- iii. FREDERICK W. SIMPKINS³.
- iv. EMILY G. SIMPKINS³.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 564.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 564-567.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 567.
- 4 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude Simpkins.
- 5 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. listed as Gertrude Simpkins.
- 6 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 7 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 568.
- 8 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 9 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude.
- 10 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "J. L. Gertrude Powers".

Register Report for Charles Frederick Resch

Generation 1

1. **CHARLES FREDERICK¹ RESCH¹⁻³**. He married **CHRISTINE HADTNER**.

Charles Frederick Resch and Christine Hadtner had the following children:

- i. **ALICE HADTNER² RESCH²** was born on 30 Sep 1906¹. She died on 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH⁴. She married Edward Wellington Powers, son of Frank Milo Powers and Grace C. Brown, on 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5}. He was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio⁶. He died on 02 Mar 1983¹.

Notes for Alice Hadtner Resch:

Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater", Vindicator, 26 September 1988: "In 1968, Mr. and Mrs. Powers contributed \$250,000 to save the Warner Theater- now Edward W. Powers Auditorium-from demolition."

"...she considered a program [SCOPE] to acquaint promising high school students with the better life they could have through education to be her more important contribution to the community."

She was active with the Youngstown Symphony Society, Book Review Club, Coterie Club, Lake Erie College Alumnae Club, New Century Club, Garden Club of Youngstown - serving as past president, Monday Conversational Club, Saturday Evening Dance Club, Youngstown Club, and the Youngstown Country Club.

Mrs. Powers also served as a trustee of the Butler Institute of American Art, the Blackburn Home for the Aged and the Mahoning Valley Historical Society.

Notes for Edward Wellington Powers:

Clipping - Esther Hamilton "Around Town," Vindicator, August 10, 1959: "The Edward Powers have bought Mrs. Ernest W> Travis home on Logan Road. Powers knows the land well because it is part of his grandfather;s farm and they lived there many years ago. It was owned by the Franklin Powers for whom the present Franklin B. Powers, Youngstown lawyer, is named."

- ii. **PAUL H. RESCH¹** was born on 30 Sep 1906.

Sources

- 1 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Clipping - "Mrs. Powers Offers Theory to YSU Grads" (Vindicator, 28 Aug 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" File Mahoning Valley Historical Society).
- 4 Obituary - "Mrs. Alice R. Powers, 81, dies; Helped Save Warner Theater" (Vindicator, 26 September 1988. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), aged 81 years.
- 5 Clipping - "Resch-Powers Wedding at Candlelit Floral Altar" (Vindicator, 10 Feb 1943, page 16. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), held at home of bride's mother on Michigan Avenue "at the living room fireplace." The reception was held at the Youngstown Country Club. Rev. Earl Vinie, PhD, assisted by Dr. Howard D. Talbott presided.
- 6 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).

Register Report for Adam Saylor

Generation 1

1. **ADAM¹ SAYLER¹** was born in Germany¹. He married **CATHERINE BAUGH**. She was born in Germany¹.

Adam Saylor and Catherine Baugh had the following child:

2.
 - i. **JULIA A.² SAYLER¹⁻⁵** was born on 02 Sep 1870 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She died on 14 Aug 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶⁻⁷. She married **HENRY POWERS**. He was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸⁻¹⁰. He died on 22 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹⁻¹².

Generation 2

2. **JULIA A.² SAYLER** (Adam¹)¹⁻⁵ was born on 02 Sep 1870 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹. She died on 14 Aug 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶⁻⁷. She married **HENRY POWERS**. He was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁸⁻¹⁰. He died on 22 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹⁻¹².

Notes for Henry Powers:

In business with Edgar E. Flaughner as Powers and Flaughner, clothiers, hatters, furnishers, 24 West Federal Street, Youngstown, OH. 1921

Henry Powers and Julia A. Sayler had the following children:

- i. **LAFAYETTE C.³ POWERS^{2, 4, 13}** was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 14}. He died on 09 Feb 1949 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁵. He married **EVELYN A. ?**.

Notes for LaFayette C. Powers:

Howard Aley. A Heritage to Share: The Bicentennial History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio. Youngstown, OH: Bicentennial Commission of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio, 1975 page 473:

"Powers and Flaughner Company, a men's clothing store that had been in business since 1900, permanently closed its doors on January 1st after 64 years in business."

- ii. **ARMINDA M. POWERS²** was born on 08 Nov 1899 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³. She married **JAMES P. GROSE**.

Sources

- 1 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Julia A. Powers Death Certificate.
- 2 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865.
- 3 Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Arminda Powers entry.
- 4 Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), LaFayette Powers entry.
- 5 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate.
- 6 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Julia A. Powers Death Certificate. aged 71 years, 11 months, 12 days.
- 7 Mahoning Dispatch Deaths (Abstracts. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 1940-1943 page 201. August 21, 1942 article "Mrs. Henry Powers, 72, died Friday at the home of her daughter, of a heart condition from which she had suffered several months. Her husband, a pioneer merchant, died a month ago".
- 8 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Henry Powers Death Certificate.
- 9 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 2 years indicating birth year circa 1868.
- 10 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).

Sources (cont.)

- 11 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Henry Powers Death Certificate. aged 74 years 6 months 4 days.
- 12 Mahoning Dispatch Deaths (Abstracts. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 1940-1943, page 199. July 24, 1942 article. "July 23-Henry Powers, 74, retired haberdasher, died at his home early Wednesday of a heart ailment. He leaves his wife, whom he married 52 years ago, a son and a daughter".
- 13 Youngstown Official City Directory 1944 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1944), 758. listed as Fayette C. Powers, president, treasurer and general manager of Powers & Flaughner Co.
- 14 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate entry.
- 15 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate entry. 56 years, 7 months, 14 days.

Register Report for William Sherwin

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ SHERWIN¹**. He married **POLLY ?**.

William Sherwin and Polly ? had the following child:

2.
 - i. **CYNTHIA ALICE² SHERWIN¹⁻³** was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH³⁻⁴. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH³. She married Abram Milton Powers, son of James Powers and Rebecca Windle, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH²⁻³. He was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{1, 3, 5}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH³.

Generation 2

2. **CYNTHIA ALICE² SHERWIN** (William¹)¹⁻³ was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH³⁻⁴. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH³. She married Abram Milton Powers, son of James Powers and Rebecca Windle, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH²⁻³. He was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{1, 3, 5}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH³.

Notes for Abram Milton Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226: "Dr. Abram M. Powers, father of Dr. Harry W., began the practice of medicine at Lordstown, Ohio, in 1861, and on November 20, 1868, moved to Rootstown, Portage county, where he has since been engaged in successful professional work."

Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin had the following children:

3.
 - i. **HARRY WEBSTER³ POWERS^{3, 6}** was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{1, 3}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH³. He married Susie Elizabeth Greene, daughter of George W. Greene and Sarah Berlin, on 29 Nov 1883⁷. She was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{3, 8}.
 - ii. **FRANK R. POWERS⁷**. He died in 1904⁷.
 - iii. **JESSIE POWERS⁷**.
 - iv. **JOHN R. POWERS⁷**. He died before 1910⁹.

Generation 3

3. **HARRY WEBSTER³ POWERS** (Cynthia Alice² Sherwin, William¹ Sherwin)^{3, 6} was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{1, 3}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH³. He married Susie Elizabeth Greene, daughter of George W. Greene and Sarah Berlin, on 29 Nov 1883⁷. She was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{3, 8}.

Notes for Harry Webster Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226:

"Dr. Powers immediately commenced practice as his father's associate in Rootstown, but after about a year and a half located at Deerfield, Portage county, where he remained four years, subsequently practicing the same length of time at Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio. In August, 1895, he located at South Amherst, and has continued there as its only practitioner, having served since 1905 as surgeon of the Ohio Quarry Company. He is an active member of the Lorain County Medical Society, Northeastern Ohio Eclectic Association, Ohio State Eclectic Association and the American Medical Association."

Powers also served as president of the Board of Education for two years; active in the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Knights and Ladies of Security.

Harry Webster Powers and Susie Elizabeth Greene had the following children:

- i. **ALICE MABELLE⁴ POWERS¹⁰⁻¹¹** was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Ravenna, Portage County, OH³. She married FREDERICK CHARLES RUTH.
- ii. **ARTHUR M. POWERS⁷**.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iii. FRED R. POWERS⁷.
- iv. RALPH E. POWERS⁷.

Sources

- 1 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.
- 2 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 3 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 4 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225. gives location as Braceville Township, Trumbull County, no date.
- 5 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1837.
- 6 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225-1226. This source gives his name as Harry W. Powers.
- 7 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226.
- 8 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. gives location only.
- 9 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. "died as an infant".
- 10 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 11 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. name given as Alice M. Powers.

Register Report for Abijah Silliman

Generation 1

1. **ABIJAH¹ SILLIMAN¹⁻²**. He married **NAOMI TYRRELL**.

Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell had the following child:

2. i. **LUCY ANN² SILLIMAN^{1, 3-9}** was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{2, 10}. She died on 03 Mar 1893¹⁻². She married Milton Woodruff Powers, son of Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff, on 14 Feb 1841¹. He was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{1-2, 11-12}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{1-2, 13-14}.

Generation 2

2. **LUCY ANN² SILLIMAN** (Abijah¹)^{1, 3-9} was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{2, 10}. She died on 03 Mar 1893¹⁻². She married Milton Woodruff Powers, son of Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff, on 14 Feb 1841¹. He was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{1-2, 11-12}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{1-2, 13-14}.

Notes for Lucy Ann Silliman:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Entire folder pertains to the "Lucy M. Powers" farm which was held by Lucy Powers' children. Documents relate to the subdivision of the property and addition of a road or roads. Surveys completed by James Mackey's office.

Handwritten note, written by James Mackey - "The Lucy M. Powers westerly farm N. side You & Aust Road. The above plat is intended to represent subdivisions of what was formerly known as the Lucy M. Powers farm in Great Lot No. 16 of the original survey of the township of Youngstown Mahoning Co. Ohio. Said subdivisions were planned for the heirs of said Lucy M. Powers, by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were made by Charles L. Mackey and were completed May 6-1896. James Mackey, Surveyor"

Handwritten note by Charles L. Mackey - "The foregoing plat is intended to represent new and modified surveys of two plats of town lots made by Austin R. Powers et al in Great Lot No. 16 in the township of Youngstown Mahoning County, Ohio - and known formerly as parts of the homestead farm of Lucy M. Powers. One of said plats consisting of 6 lots is recorded in volume No. 7. on page 19 of Mahoning Co. records of plats, and the other embracing 12 lots is recorded in the same volume No. 7 on page 23. Said modified surveys became necessary in order to conform to a new survey of Mahoning Avenue as recently made and adopted by the city of Youngstown. There are however no changes made in the lines or dimensions of any of said lots except the two most northerly lots abutting the south line of the city.

In addition to the foregoing two modified plats, a new 50 foot avenue to be known as Hillsdale Ave. is laid out, taking the place of Lot No. 42 and extending from McKinley Ave to Whitney Ave. Also a new plat of 9 lots on the west side of Whitney Ave, and one lot No. 31 on the north side of Hillsdale Ave. Surveyed on application of Frank W. Powers, Aug. A.D. 1896. Charles L. Mackey, surveyor. We the undersigned, being the only heirs of Lucy M. Powers deceased, who was the former owner of the lands embraced in the foregoing, combined three plats-hereby manifest our acceptance and approval of said plats and desire the same to be placed in the public records as the Reformatory Plat of Austin R. Powers et al to take the place of, and to cancel the two plats referred to in the preceding surveyor certificate. Said three plats are to be known as Hillsdale. As witness our hands this day of Aug. A.D. 1896. ARP FWP EPP AMP EE Wick"

Notes for Milton Woodruff Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Handwritten notes made by James L. Wick, Jr.: "purchased Hayden Place, opened coal mine which Powers Coal Co. are still operating in 1882. Purchased his present home 1882 - of 28 acres, known as 'Park' place in 1853. Extensive live stock dealer."

Generation 2 (cont.)

James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton Powers land at Mahoning Ave., Geo. Borts (Woodland Ave.) later Belle Vista - 160 acres on which is Powers Coal Co. - this land south of Mahoning sold to Sam Price by Milton Powers. Milton Powers lived at what is now corner of Steel St. & Mahoning. Later his father-in-law Abijah Silliman of Fowler - bought for his daughter Lucy Silliman Powers from the Parks the 28 acres east on Mahoning (between) Henry E. Hall & Ben Fellows - land was on both sides of Mahoning - Here Milton moved. The house had as tenants later the Harroff family & it burned down in 1901. Mahoning Ave. Bridge was built in 1903. The Old Ladies Home was built circa 1909.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Sketch of homestead showing Powers Residence on Mahoning Avenue at corner of McKinley Ave. with separate wash house located behind main residence.

Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman had the following children:

- i. MIRANDA³ POWERS^{3, 15} was born on 21 Feb 1842². She died on 02 Oct 1867 in Oberlin College².
- ii. AUSTIN R. POWERS¹⁶⁻¹⁸ was born on 06 Oct 1843². He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Colorado².

Notes for Austin R. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Austin R. Powers share. 2 acres south east part of farm East of McKinley Ave. - can be divided into 11 lots

3. iii. CLARK S. POWERS^{3, 19-22} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 23-24}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{23, 25-26}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH²⁷.
- iv. GEORGE POWERS^{2-3, 8} was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 8}. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Black Hills, ND²⁸⁻²⁹.
- v. CLAYTON POWERS² was born on 31 Oct 1849². He died on 02 Jan 1850².
- vi. FLORENCE POWERS² was born on 02 Jan 1851². She died on 22 Aug 1851².
4. vii. EMMA E. POWERS^{3, 30-32} was born on 02 Aug 1852³³. She died on 10 Apr 1943³⁴. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874². He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{2, 4}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{4, 35}.
- viii. LUCY POWERS² was born on 05 Oct 1854². She died on 02 Dec 1854².
- ix. EMMOR P. POWERS^{2, 36} was born on 21 Feb 1856². He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff, Arizona³⁷⁻³⁸. He married SEZY ?.

Notes for Emmor P. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emmor P. Powers Share - money or its equivalent advanced. Lots No. 6-10 N, and Lots No. 12N, 13N; Lots No. 21N & Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25N, Lots No. 26N - 28 N, and No. 9866, Lots 7 & 8, and 28 feet from north part of No. 9

- x. ADA M. POWERS^{6, 17, 39} was born on 27 Jan 1858^{2, 6}. She died on 14 Aug 1896^{6, 40-41}.

Notes for Ada M. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Adam M. Powers share: Lots north of Mahoning Avenue have the letter N affixed to their numbers: Old Homestead No. 1N; 2N, 3N, 4N, 5N, 11 N. and Lot Nos. 10-19

5. xi. FRANK WOODRUFF POWERS^{1, 3, 5, 17, 42-43} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 5}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{2, 5}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{2, 44}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH². She died on 20 Mar 1952².

Generation 3

3. **CLARK S.³ POWERS** (Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{3, 19-22} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 23-24}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{23, 25-26}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH²⁷.

Notes for Clark S. Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers:

"no goods or chattels or personal property, money or (illegible) in action belonging to the estate of Clark S. Powers have been exhibited to us by his administrator, or in any manner come to our knowledge; and to the best of our information, said Powers did not leave any personal property or estate." Dated Youngstown, Ohio September 20, 1881, signed by John C. Wick, C. D. Hine, Paul Wick, appraisers for the estate.

"to His Honor the Probate Judge, Sir, In as much as there are no assets coming or already in my hands as administrator of said estate and having been appointed administrator at the instance of the Trustees of Rayen School for the purpose of foreclosing a mortgage held against said estate, I ask that, as the proceeds of the sale of said mortgaged property is to be applied first to the payment of the costs of said administration, this court does hereby allow me for my services as said administrator the sum of thirty dollars, to be annexed to the costs of said administration. Truly Yours, H. K. Taylor, Administrator." Ordered to be part of the record, February 10, 1882 by L. W. King, Probate Judge

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton's son Clarke married Alice Wick daughter of Paul Wick. He was a 'no good' was shot in a saloon out west. Cost his father Milton \$60,000.00. Clark and Alice had a son Paul Powers another whiskey bum."

Clark S. Powers and Alice M. Wick had the following child:

- i. **PAUL W.⁴ POWERS^{2-3, 46}**.

4. **EMMA E.³ POWERS** (Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{3, 30-32} was born on 02 Aug 1852³³. She died on 10 Apr 1943³⁴. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874². He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{2, 4}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{4, 35}.

Notes for Emma E. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

Frank Parmelee Wick and Emma E. Powers had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE NAOMI⁴ WICK^{2, 4}** was born on 10 Oct 1876^{4, 45}. She died on 03 Mar 1878^{2, 4}.
6. ii. **FRANK JOHNSON WICK^{2, 4}** was born on 05 Nov 1880^{2, 4}. He died on 29 Sep 1959². He married (1) ELIZABETH WASSER. She was born on 11 Apr 1883². She died on 11 Oct 1938². He married (2) GREY GORDON. He married (3) LOIS BLACK.
- iii. **ELLA LOUISE WICK²⁻³** was born on 13 Oct 1883². She died on 22 Nov 1966².
7. iv. **MILTON POWERS WICK²⁻⁴** was born on 11 Nov 1878^{2, 4}. He died on 21 Nov 1963². He married OLIVE THOMPSON. She was born on 12 Nov 1883². She died on 21 Mar 1968².
- v. **ADA WICK³**.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- vi. LUCY ADELIA WICK^{2, 4, 50} was born on 10 Jun 1889^{4, 51}. She died on 03 Mar 1903^{4, 52}.
 - vii. ? WICK³.
 - viii. ? WICK³.
5. **FRANK WOODRUFF³ POWERS** (Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{1, 3, 5, 17, 42-43} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 5}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{2, 5}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{2, 44}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH². She died on 20 Mar 1952².

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Frank Woodruff Powers and Lide Morris Ward had the following children:

- 8. i. LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS^{1-2, 42} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 42}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 47}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{2, 42}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885². He died on 02 Jul 1949^{2, 42}.
- 9. ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{1-3, 48} was born on 10 Dec 1887². She died on 17 Oct 1978².

Generation 3 (cont.)

She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910². He was born on 16 Oct 1884². He died on 11 May 1965².

- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS¹⁻³ was born on 10 Nov 1883². He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK⁴⁹. He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930².

Generation 4

6. **FRANK JOHNSON⁴ WICK** (Emma E.³ Powers, Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{2, 4} was born on 05 Nov 1880^{2, 4}. He died on 29 Sep 1959². He married (1) **ELIZABETH WASSER**. She was born on 11 Apr 1883². She died on 11 Oct 1938². He married (2) **GREY GORDON**. He married (3) **LOIS BLACK**.

Frank Johnson Wick and Elizabeth Wasser had the following children:

- i. ALICE LOUISE⁵ WICK² was born on 31 Mar 1916². She married FLOYD AUSTIN CRUM. He was born on 12 Nov 1913².
- ii. ROBERT W. WICK² was born on 01 Jun 1917². He married MARIAN A. KNIGHT. She was born on 16 May 1917².
- iii. FRANK JOHNSON WICK JR.² was born on 30 Apr 1922². He married EMILY CHAPMAN. She was born on 16 Sep 1925².
- iv. VIRGINIA WICK² was born on 25 Dec 1919². She married JAMES R. LEES JR.. He was born on 29 Sep 1916².

7. **MILTON POWERS⁴ WICK** (Emma E.³ Powers, Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)²⁻⁴ was born on 11 Nov 1878^{2, 4}. He died on 21 Nov 1963². He married **OLIVE THOMPSON**. She was born on 12 Nov 1883². She died on 21 Mar 1968².

Milton Powers Wick and Olive Thompson had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁵ WICK².
- ii. OLIVE LOUISE WICK² was born on 09 Feb 1916². She died on 18 Feb 1916².

8. **LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS** (Frank Woodruff³, Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{1-2, 42} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 42}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{2, 47}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{2, 42}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885². He died on 02 Jul 1949^{2, 42}.

Notes for Laura Belle Powers:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

Angelo Herbert Bennell and Laura Belle Powers had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT⁵ BENNELL^{2, 42} was born on 14 Mar 1917². He died on 03 Feb 1975². He married JESSICA FREASE.
- ii. DAVID LANGHAM BENNELL^{2, 42} was born on 23 May 1920². He died on 21 Apr 1945^{2, 42}.
- iii. FRANCES BENNELL^{2, 42} was born on 17 Sep 1925².

9. **HELEN MARIE⁴ POWERS** (Frank Woodruff³, Lucy Ann² Silliman, Abijah¹ Silliman)^{1-3, 48} was born on 10 Dec 1887². She died on 17 Oct 1978². She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910². He was born on 16 Oct 1884². He died on 11 May 1965².

Elbridge Ayer Wick and Helen Marie Powers had the following children:

- i. HELEN JULIA⁵ WICK² was born on 16 Dec 1911². She married Ernest George on 19 May 1934².
- ii. ELBRIDGE AYER WICK JR.² was born on 24 Mar 1914². He married (1) BARBARA FLEMING on 18 Oct 1941. He married (2) BARBARA MCBRIDE on 09 May 1959². She was born on 04 Jan 1919².

Sources

Sources (cont.)

- 1 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 2 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 4 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 5 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.
- 6 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352.
- 7 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2, 258. Page 258 lists her as Lucy M. Powers.
- 8 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6.
- 9 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Lucy Ann Silliman.
- 10 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258.
- 11 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Milton Powers age 54 indicating birth year circa 1811-1812. M. W. Powers also shows up in the Enumerations for Youngstown Townshiip for 1871, aged 59. He is also listed on the 1851 (M. W.) and the 1859 (Milton) lists for the township.
- 12 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. gives birth as 1814 in Youngstown Township.
- 13 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - 25-40-50-75 years ago, Vindicator, December 25, 1960. 75 Years Ago section "Milton W. Powers, 74, a pioneer resident, died at his residence at Mill Creek this morning. He was a son of Abram Powers".
- 14 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78.
- 15 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name listed as Marinda Powers.
- 16 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 17 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896.
- 18 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 19 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. provides middle initial.
- 20 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 21 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 22 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers.
- 23 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2.
- 24 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clark S. Powers, age 21 indicating birth year 1845.

Sources (cont.)

- 25 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given is 24 March 1879, age 33 years, location as Arkansas.
- 26 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, The Application for Letters of Administration do not provide date of death. Hal K. Taylor served as administrator.
- 27 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 28 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 29 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), also gives location.
- 30 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679. gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 31 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, "to my sister Emma E. Wick....".
- 32 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 33 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 34 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 35 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 36 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, E. P. Powers of Idaho listed as a brother of the deceased.
- 37 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date and location.
- 38 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 54. Obituary notice "Powers Dies in Arizona" "Word was received in Youngstown Tuesday morning announcing the death of Emmor T. Powers, a former resident, who died Monday at Flagstaff, Arizona. He was the brother of Mrs. Frank F. (missing section) and Frank W. Powers of Youngs (missing section). The body will be brought to this (missing section) interment. The deceased was (missing section) in Youngstown, where he (missing section) acquaintance."
- 39 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Ada Powers.
- 40 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, Application for Letters Testamentary provides date of death.
- 41 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given as 13 Aug 1896, aged 38 years.
- 42 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 43 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes a reproduction of Frank W. Powers' obituary.
- 44 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 45 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 12 Oct 1875.

Sources (cont.)

- 46 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, Paul Powers, son listed as heir to Clark S. Powers.
- 47 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 48 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 49 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.
- 50 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), unnamed on this chart.
- 51 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 10 June 1890.
- 52 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of death as 12 March 1903, age 13 years.

Register Report for Peter Simpkins

Generation 1

1. **PETER¹ SIMPKINS¹** was born in New Jersey¹. He died between 1835-1840 in Pennsylvania².

Peter Simpkins had the following child:

2.
 - i. **ENOCH² SIMPKINS¹** was born on 17 Dec 1811 in Westmoreland County, PA¹. He died on 25 Jul 1858 in Mercer County, PA¹. He married **MARY NEELY**. She died on 10 May 1851¹.

Generation 2

2. **ENOCH² SIMPKINS** (Peter¹)¹ was born on 17 Dec 1811 in Westmoreland County, PA¹. He died on 25 Jul 1858 in Mercer County, PA¹. He married **MARY NEELY**. She died on 10 May 1851¹.

Enoch Simpkins and Mary Neely had the following child:

3.
 - i. **DAVID NEELY³ SIMPKINS³** was born in Mercer County, PA¹. He married (1) **JENNIE GILMORE** in 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio⁴. He married (2) **EMILY WARD** in 1856 in Wayne County, OH⁴. She died in 1861⁴.

Generation 3

3. **DAVID NEELY³ SIMPKINS** (Enoch², Peter¹)³ was born in Mercer County, PA¹. He married (1) **JENNIE GILMORE** in 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio⁴. He married (2) **EMILY WARD** in 1856 in Wayne County, OH⁴. She died in 1861⁴.

David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore had the following children:

4.
 - i. **FANNY GERTRUDE⁴ SIMPKINS⁵⁻⁶**. She married Edmund Lewis Powers, son of William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown, on 14 Sep 1894. He was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911.
 - ii. **MARGARET M. SIMPKINS⁴**. She married **JOHN F. LEONARDSON**.
 - iii. **? SIMPKINS⁴**.

David Neely Simpkins and Emily Ward had the following children:

- iv. **? SIMPKINS⁴**.
6.
 - v. **FREDERICK A. SIMPKINS⁴** was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Wayne, OH⁴. He married **MARY CARTWRIGHT**.

Generation 4

4. **FANNY GERTRUDE⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Enoch², Peter¹)⁵⁻⁶. She married Edmund Lewis Powers, son of William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown, on 14 Sep 1894. He was born on 26 Mar 1868⁷. He died on 10 Mar 1911.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Powers:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

Edmund Lewis Powers and Fanny Gertrude Simpkins had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM L.⁵ POWERS⁸⁻⁹**.
 - ii. **EDMOND CLYDE POWERS⁸⁻⁹** was born in 1902.
 - iii. **JENNY LEAH GERTRUDE POWERS¹⁰⁻¹¹** was born in 1905.
5. **MARGARET M.⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Enoch², Peter¹)⁴. She married **JOHN F. LEONARDSON**.
John F. Leonardson and Margaret M. Simpkins had the following children:
 - i. **DAVID F.⁵ LEONARDSON⁹**.
 - ii. **JOHN C. LEONARDSON⁹**.
6. **FREDERICK A.⁴ SIMPKINS** (David Neely³, Enoch², Peter¹)⁴ was born on 30 Sep 1859 in Wayne, OH⁴. He married **MARY CARTWRIGHT**.

Frederick A. Simpkins and Mary Cartwright had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. BESSIE E.⁵ SIMPKINS⁴.
- ii. SUSAN M. SIMPKINS⁴.
- iii. FREDERICK W. SIMPKINS⁴.
- iv. EMILY G. SIMPKINS⁴.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 564.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 564. aged 61 years.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 564-567.
- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 567.
- 5 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude Simpkins.
- 6 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. listed as Gertrude Simpkins.
- 7 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 8 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 9 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 568.
- 10 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Gertrude.
- 11 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865. "J. L. Gertrude Powers".

Register Report for Edgar E. Smith

Generation 1

1. **EDGAR E.¹ SMITH** was born in Glasgow, Scotland. He married **HELEN SCOTT**. She was born in Selkirk, Scotland.

Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott had the following child:

2.
 - i. **JOHN CRAIG² SMITH¹⁻⁵** was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911. He married (1) **MARY E. POWERS**, daughter of Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH⁶⁻⁷. She was born in 1843⁸. She died on 04 May 1877. He married (2) **ACHSA ADAIR** in 1880.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN CRAIG² SMITH** (Edgar E.¹)¹⁻⁵ was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911. He married (1) **MARY E. POWERS**, daughter of Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH⁶⁻⁷. She was born in 1843⁸. She died on 04 May 1877. He married (2) **ACHSA ADAIR** in 1880.

Notes for John Craig Smith:

J. Craig Smith served as executor for the estate of Abraham Powers, his father-in-law. Probate Estate Case #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH.

John Craig Smith was born in 1839 in New York City, New York to Edgar E. Smith, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Helen Scott, a native of Selkirk, Scotland. Edgar Smith and his wife immigrated to the United States and settled finally in the Akron, Ohio area. J. Craig Smith worked for Morris Price Coal Company in Niles, Ohio and then took a position with the Moselle Iron Company at Moselle, MO. He was in charge of operating the blast furnaces. Smith was also involved with the Reynoldsville Coal Mines until 1885. He passed away August 30, 1911. Smith served as a director for the Mahoning National Bank, organized the Standard Textile Products Company (previously known as the Ohio Oil Cloth Company), and a director of the New York Ship Building Company of Camden, NJ. [See C347 below]

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Generation 2 (cont.)

John Craig Smith and Mary E. Powers had the following children:

3. i. LIDA LEON³ SMITH^{1, 9-12}. She married CHARLES D. SPALDING. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.
- ii. MARY HELEN SMITH^{1, 13-14} was born in 1870. She died about 1892.
- iii. ABRAHAM POWERS SMITH^{1, 9, 15-17} was born in 1873. He died in 1932.

John Craig Smith and Achsa Adair had the following children:

- iv. SIDNA E. SMITH.
- v. JEANNETTE C. SMITH.
- vi. ? CRAIG SMITH was born on 04 Oct 1881. He died on 22 Aug 1882.

Generation 3

3. LIDA LEON³ SMITH (John Craig², Edgar E.¹)^{1, 9-12}. She married CHARLES D. SPALDING. He was born in 1862. He died in 1930.

Charles D. Spalding and Lida Leon Smith had the following children:

- i. CHARLES D.⁴ SPALDING JR..
- ii. JOHN G. SPALDING.

Sources

- 1 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. name given as J. C. Smith.
- 3 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594. "J. C. Smith of Mineral Ridge".
- 4 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as "J. Craig Smith, their father, being their natural guardian" in reference to Mary Helen Smith and A. Powers Smith, minor children of "the late Mary E. Smith, dec'd heir of Eliza Powers dec'd".
- 5 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, named in will "to my brother-in-law J. Craig Smith".
- 6 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 7 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594.
- 8 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age is given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 9 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 10 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Lida S. Smith, granddaughter.
- 11 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named Lida L. Smith, grandchild of the deceased, and child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 12 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as Lyda Smith, neice.
- 13 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Mary H. Smith, granddaughter.
- 14 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).

Sources (cont.)

- 15 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as A. P. Smith, grandson.
- 16 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), named as a grandchild of the deceased, and a child of Mary E. Smith (also deceased).
- 17 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as A. Powers Smith, nephew.

Register Report for Armstrong Stewart

Generation 1

1. **ARMSTRONG¹ STEWART¹**. He married **ISABEL ?**.
Armstrong Stewart and Isabel ? had the following child:
 2. i. **CATHERINE A.² STEWART¹**. She married **WILSON S. POWERS**. He was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH¹.

Generation 2

2. **CATHERINE A.² STEWART** (Armstrong¹)¹. She married **WILSON S. POWERS**. He was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH¹.

Notes for Wilson S. Powers:

Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907, 665: Wilson Powers resided on his wife's farm in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH in 1907. Previously he had dealt in livestock. "He purchased the old home place of 417 acres, which he subsequently sold to M. C. Wick. Later he bought the farm of 175 acres, in Austintown township, on which his sons now reside, its former owner having been Jefferson Moherman. He also purchased 250 acres of land in Enon Valley."

Wilson S. Powers and Catherine A. Stewart had the following children:

3. i. **MADISON J.³ POWERS¹** was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH²⁻³. He married Emma E. Swisher, daughter of Philip Swisher and Martha Sampson, on 28 Feb 1887⁴. She was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA⁴.
- ii. **EMMA EMILY J. POWERS¹** was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵. She married W. SHOAF.
- iii. **FLOYD POWERS¹**.
- iv. **CLINTON POWERS¹**. He died before 1907¹.
- v. **ETTA POWERS¹**. She died before 1907¹.
- vi. **GEORGE WALTER POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Hartford, Trumbull County, OH⁸. He died before 1907¹.
- vii. **MARY J. POWERS^{1, 9}** was born in Jun 1880 in Niles, Trumbull County, OH⁹. She died before 1907¹.

Generation 3

3. **MADISON J.³ POWERS** (Catherine A.² Stewart, Armstrong¹ Stewart)¹ was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH²⁻³. He married Emma E. Swisher, daughter of Philip Swisher and Martha Sampson, on 28 Feb 1887⁴. She was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA⁴.

Madison J. Powers and Emma E. Swisher had the following children:

- i. **JOHN⁴ POWERS⁴**. He died before 1907⁴.
- ii. **ANNA POWERS⁴**.
- iii. **GRACE J. POWERS^{4, 8}** was born on 07 Mar 1891 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸.
- iv. **EFFA PEARL POWERS¹⁰⁻¹¹** was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH⁸.
- v. **ETTA JEAN POWERS^{4, 8}** was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH⁸.
- vi. **WALTER POWERS⁴**.
- vii. **MARY C. POWERS^{4, 12}** was born on 23 Nov 1900 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH¹².

Generation 3 (cont.)

- viii. MABEL POWERS⁴. She died before 1907⁴.
- ix. CLARA POWERS⁴.
- x. EMMA E. POWERS⁸ was born on 17 Jul 1889 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸.

Sources

- 1 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665.
- 2 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Gives location as Vienna Township, Trumbull County.
- 3 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. male child born to Wilson and Catherine Powers, unknown first name, born December 20, 1867. Liberty Township.
- 4 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666.
- 5 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Emily J.
- 6 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. listed as Walter Powers.
- 7 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as George W.
- 8 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 9 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 714.
- 10 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666. listed as Pearl.
- 11 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. Listed as Effa P.
- 12 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, 713.

Register Report for Jeanette Swan

Generation 1

1. **JEANETTE¹ SWAN¹**. She married (1) **WILLIAM DUNCAN WARD**. He was born on 06 Nov 1860¹. She married (2) **? MARFIELD**.

William Duncan Ward and Jeanette Swan had the following child:

- i. **MARY PAMELA² WARD¹** was born on 04 Jun 1888¹. She died on 16 Mar 1963¹.

? Marfield and Jeanette Swan had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET² MARFIELD¹**.

Sources

- 1 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).

Register Report for Philip Swisher

Generation 1

1. **PHILIP¹ SWISHER¹**. He married **MARTHA SAMPSON**.

Philip Swisher and Martha Sampson had the following children:

2. i. **EMMA E.² SWISHER¹⁻²** was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA¹. She married Madison J. Powers, son of Wilson S. Powers and Catherine A. Stewart, on 28 Feb 1887¹. He was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁻⁴.
- ii. **HERBERT SWISHER¹**. He died before 1907¹.
- iii. **JOHN SWISHER¹**.
- iv. **IRA SWISHER¹**.
- v. **BIRD SWISHER¹**. She married **WILLIAM PATTERSON**.
- vi. **HARRIET SWISHER¹**. She married **FRANK BUSH**.
- vii. **MARY SWISHER¹**. She married **WILEY KENNEDY**.
- viii. **LAURA SWISHER¹**. She married **RALPH WHITE**.
- ix. **FREDERICK SWISHER¹**.

Generation 2

2. **EMMA E.² SWISHER** (Philip¹)¹⁻² was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA¹. She married Madison J. Powers, son of Wilson S. Powers and Catherine A. Stewart, on 28 Feb 1887¹. He was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁻⁴.

Madison J. Powers and Emma E. Swisher had the following children:

- i. **JOHN³ POWERS¹**. He died before 1907¹.
- ii. **ANNA POWERS¹**.
- iii. **GRACE J. POWERS^{1, 5}** was born on 07 Mar 1891 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵.
- iv. **EFFA PEARL POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH⁵.
- v. **ETTA JEAN POWERS^{1, 5}** was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, OH⁵.
- vi. **WALTER POWERS¹**.
- vii. **MARY C. POWERS^{1, 8}** was born on 23 Nov 1900 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸.
- viii. **MABEL POWERS¹**. She died before 1907¹.
- ix. **CLARA POWERS¹**.
- x. **EMMA E. POWERS⁵** was born on 17 Jul 1889 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH⁵.

Sources

- 1 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666.
- 2 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. Spelled Emma Swiser in the entry for her daughter Effa P. and as Emma Swisher for her daughter Emma E. She is listed as M. E. Swisher in her daughter Mary C.'s entry.
- 3 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Gives location as Vienna Township, Trumbull County.

Sources (cont.)

- 4 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. male child born to Wilson and Catherine Powers, unknown first name, born December 20, 1867. Liberty Township.
- 5 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 6 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666. listed as Pearl.
- 7 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. Listed as Effa P.
- 8 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, 713.

Register Report for Asahel Tyrrell

Generation 1

1. **ASAHEL¹ TYRRELL¹⁻²** was born on 22 Sep 1802 in Bridgeport, CT².

Asahel Tyrrell had the following child:

2. i. **NAOMI² TYRRELL³⁻⁵**. She married **ABIJAH SILLIMAN**.

Generation 2

2. **NAOMI² TYRRELL** (Asahel¹)³⁻⁵. She married **ABIJAH SILLIMAN**.

Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell had the following child:

3. i. **LUCY ANN³ SILLIMAN⁶⁻¹³** was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH⁴.¹⁴ She died on 03 Mar 1893^{4, 7}. She married Milton Woodruff Powers, son of Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff, on 14 Feb 1841⁷. He was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 7, 15-16}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 7, 17-18}.

Generation 3

3. **LUCY ANN³ SILLIMAN** (Naomi² Tyrrell, Asahel¹ Tyrrell)⁶⁻¹³ was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{4, 14}. She died on 03 Mar 1893^{4, 7}. She married Milton Woodruff Powers, son of Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff, on 14 Feb 1841⁷. He was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 7, 15-16}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{4, 7, 17-18}.

Notes for Lucy Ann Silliman:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Entire folder pertains to the "Lucy M. Powers" farm which was held by Lucy Powers' children. Documents relate to the subdivision of the property and addition of a road or roads. Surveys completed by James Mackey's office.

Handwritten note, written by James Mackey - "The Lucy M. Powers westerly farm N. side You & Aust Road. The above plat is intended to represent subdivisions of what was formerly known as the Lucy M. Powers farm in Great Lot No. 16 of the original survey of the township of Youngstown Mahoning Co. Ohio. Said subdivisions were planned for the heirs of said Lucy M. Powers, by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were made by Charles L. Mackey and were completed May 6-1896. James Mackey, Surveyor"

Handwritten note by Charles L. Mackey - "The foregoing plat is intended to represent new and modified surveys of two plats of town lots made by Austin R. Powers et al in Great Lot No. 16 in the township of Youngstown Mahoning County, Ohio - and known formerly as parts of the homestead farm of Lucy M. Powers. One of said plats consisting of 6 lots is recorded in volume No. 7. on page 19 of Mahoning Co. records of plats, and the other embracing 12 lots is recorded in the same volume No. 7 on page 23. Said modified surveys became necessary in order to conform to a new survey of Mahoning Avenue as recently made and adopted by the city of Youngstown. There are however no changes made in the lines or dimensions of any of said lots except the two most northerly lots abutting the south line of the city.

In addition to the foregoing two modified plats, a new 50 foot avenue to be known as Hillsdale Ave. is laid out, taking the place of Lot No. 42 and extending from McKinley Ave to Whitney Ave. Also a new plat of 9 lots on the west side of Whitney Ave, and one lot No. 31 on the north side of Hillsdale Ave. Surveyed on application of Frank W. Powers, Aug. A.D. 1896. Charles L. Mackey, surveyor. We the undersigned, being the only heirs of Lucy M. Powers deceased, who was the former owner of the lands embraced in the foregoing, combined three plats-hereby manifest our acceptance and approval of said plats and desire the same to be placed in the public records as the Reformatory Plat of Austin R. Powers et al to take the place of, and to cancel the two plats referred to in the preceding surveyor certificate. Said three plats are to be known as Hillsdale. As witness our hands this day of Aug. A.D. 1896. ARP FWP EPP AMP EE Wick"

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Milton Woodruff Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Handwritten notes made by James L. Wick, Jr.: "purchased Hayden Place, opened coal mine which Powers Coal Co. are still operating in 1882. Purchased his present home 1882 - of 28 acres, known as 'Park' place in 1853. Extensive live stock dealer."

James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton Powers land at Mahoning Ave., Geo. Borts (Woodland Ave.) later Belle Vista - 160 acres on which is Powers Coal Co. - this land south of Mahoning sold to Sam Price by Milton Powers. Milton Powers lived at what is now corner of Steel St. & Mahoning. Later his father-in-law Abijah Silliman of Fowler - bought for his daughter Lucy Silliman Powers from the Parks the 28 acres east on Mahoning (between) Henry E. Hall & Ben Fellows - land was on both sides of Mahoning - Here Milton moved. The house had as tenants later the Harroff family & it burned down in 1901. Mahoning Ave. Bridge was built in 1903. The Old Ladies Home was built circa 1909.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Sketch of homestead showing Powers Residence on Mahoning Avenue at corner of McKinley Ave. with separate wash house located behind main residence.

Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman had the following children:

- i. MIRANDA⁴ POWERS^{6, 19} was born on 21 Feb 1842⁴. She died on 02 Oct 1867 in Oberlin College⁴.
- ii. AUSTIN R. POWERS²⁰⁻²² was born on 06 Oct 1843⁴. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Colorado⁴.

Notes for Austin R. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Austin R. Powers share. 2 acres south east part of farm East of McKinley Ave. - can be divided into 11 lots

4.
 - iii. CLARK S. POWERS^{6, 23-26} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 27-28}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{27, 29-30}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH³¹.
 - iv. GEORGE POWERS^{4, 6, 12} was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 12}. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Black Hills, ND³²⁻³³.
 - v. CLAYTON POWERS⁴ was born on 31 Oct 1849⁴. He died on 02 Jan 1850⁴.
 - vi. FLORENCE POWERS⁴ was born on 02 Jan 1851⁴. She died on 22 Aug 1851⁴.
5.
 - vii. EMMA E. POWERS^{6, 34-36} was born on 02 Aug 1852³⁷. She died on 10 Apr 1943³⁸. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874⁴. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{4, 8}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{8, 39}.
 - viii. LUCY POWERS⁴ was born on 05 Oct 1854⁴. She died on 02 Dec 1854⁴.
 - ix. EMMOR P. POWERS^{4, 40} was born on 21 Feb 1856⁴. He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff, Arizona⁴¹⁻⁴². He married SEZY ?.

Notes for Emmor P. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emmor P. Powers Share - money or its equivalent advanced. Lots No. 6-10 N, and Lots No. 12N, 13N; Lots No. 21N & Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25N, Lots No. 26N - 28 N, and No. 9866, Lots 7 & 8, and 28 feet from north part of No. 9

- x. ADA M. POWERS^{10, 21, 43} was born on 27 Jan 1858^{4, 10}. She died on 14 Aug 1896^{10, 44-45}.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Ada M. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Adam M. Powers share: Lots north of Mahoning Avenue have the letter N affixed to their numbers: Old Homestead No. 1N; 2N, 3N, 4N, 5N, 11 N. and Lot Nos. 10-19

6. xi. FRANK WOODRUFF POWERS^{6-7, 9, 21, 46-47} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 7, 9}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{4, 9}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{4, 48}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH⁴. She died on 20 Mar 1952⁴.

Generation 4

4. **CLARK S.⁴ POWERS** (Lucy Ann³ Silliman, Naomi² Tyrrell, Asahel¹ Tyrrell)^{6, 23-26} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 27-28}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{27, 29-30}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH³¹.

Notes for Clark S. Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers:

"no goods or chattels or personal property, money or (illegible) in action belonging to the estate of Clark S. Powers have been exhibited to us by his administrator, or in any manner come to our knowledge; and to the best of our information, said Powers did not leave any personal property or estate." Dated Youngstown, Ohio September 20, 1881, signed by John C. Wick, C. D. Hine, Paul Wick, appraisers for the estate.

"to His Honor the Probate Judge, Sir, In as much as there are no assets coming or already in my hands as administrator of said estate and having been appointed administrator at the instance of the Trustees of Rayen School for the purpose of foreclosing a mortgage held against said estate, I ask that, as the proceeds of the sale of said mortgaged property is to be applied first to the payment of the costs of said administration, this court does hereby allow me for my services as said administrator the sum of thirty dollars, to be annexed to the costs of said administration. Truly Yours, H. K. Taylor, Administrator." Ordered to be part of the record, February 10, 1882 by L. W. King, Probate Judge

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton's son Clarke married Alice Wick daughter of Paul Wick. He was a 'no good' was shot in a saloon out west. Cost his father Milton \$60,000.00. Clark and Alice had a son Paul Powers another whiskey bum."

Clark S. Powers and Alice M. Wick had the following child:

- i. PAUL W.⁵ POWERS^{4, 6, 50}.
5. **EMMA E.⁴ POWERS** (Lucy Ann³ Silliman, Naomi² Tyrrell, Asahel¹ Tyrrell)^{6, 34-36} was born on 02 Aug 1852³⁷. She died on 10 Apr 1943³⁸. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874⁴. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{4, 8}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{8, 39}.

Notes for Emma E. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

Frank Parmelee Wick and Emma E. Powers had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE NAOMI⁵ WICK^{4, 8} was born on 10 Oct 1876^{8, 49}. She died on 03 Mar 1878^{4, 8}.
- ii. FRANK JOHNSON WICK^{4, 8} was born on 05 Nov 1880^{4, 8}. He died on 29 Sep 1959⁴. He married (1) ELIZABETH WASSER. She was born on 11 Apr 1883⁴. She died on 11

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Oct 1938⁴. He married (2) GREY GORDON. He married (3) LOIS BLACK.
- iii. ELLA LOUISE WICK^{4, 6} was born on 13 Oct 1883⁴. She died on 22 Nov 1966⁴.
 - iv. MILTON POWERS WICK^{4, 6, 8} was born on 11 Nov 1878^{4, 8}. He died on 21 Nov 1963⁴. He married OLIVE THOMPSON. She was born on 12 Nov 1883⁴. She died on 21 Mar 1968⁴.
 - v. ADA WICK⁶.
 - vi. LUCY ADELIA WICK^{4, 8, 54} was born on 10 Jun 1889^{8, 55}. She died on 03 Mar 1903^{8, 56}.
 - vii. ? WICK⁶.
 - viii. ? WICK⁶.
6. **FRANK WOODRUFF⁴ POWERS** (Lucy Ann³ Silliman, Naomi² Tyrrell, Asahel¹ Tyrrell)^{6-7, 9, 21, 46-47} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 7, 9}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{4, 9}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{4, 48}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH⁴. She died on 20 Mar 1952⁴.

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Generation 4 (cont.)

Frank Woodruff Powers and Lide Morris Ward had the following children:

- i. LAURA BELLE⁵ POWERS^{4, 7, 46} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 46}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{4, 51}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{4, 46}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885⁴. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{4, 46}.

Notes for Laura Belle Powers:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

- ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{4, 6-7, 52} was born on 10 Dec 1887⁴. She died on 17 Oct 1978⁴. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910⁴. He was born on 16 Oct 1884⁴. He died on 11 May 1965⁴.
- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS^{4, 6-7} was born on 10 Nov 1883⁴. He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK⁵³. He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930⁴.

Sources

- 1 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 L. H. Everts, Combination Atlas Map of Trumbull County, Ohio (Chicago: L. H. Everts, 1874), 21.
- 3 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682. provides first name only.
- 4 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 5 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), provides surname.
- 6 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 8 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 9 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.
- 10 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352.
- 11 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2, 258. Page 258 lists her as Lucy M. Powers.
- 12 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6.
- 13 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Lucy Ann Silliman.
- 14 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258.
- 15 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Milton Powers age 54 indicating birth year circa 1811-1812. M. W. Powers also shows up in the Enumerations for Youngstown Townshiip for 1871, aged 59. He is also listed on the 1851 (M. W.) and the 1859 (Milton) lists for the township.
- 16 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. gives birth as 1814 in Youngstown Township.

Sources (cont.)

- 17 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - 25-40-50-75 years ago, Vindicator, December 25, 1960. 75 Years Ago section "Milton W. Powers, 74, a pioneer resident, died at his residence at Mill Creek this morning. He was a son of Abram Powers".
- 18 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78.
- 19 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name listed as Marinda Powers.
- 20 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 21 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896.
- 22 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 23 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. provides middle initial.
- 24 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 25 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 26 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers.
- 27 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2.
- 28 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clark S. Powers, age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 29 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given is 24 March 1879, age 33 years, location as Arkansas.
- 30 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, The Application for Letters of Administration do not provide date of death. Hal K. Taylor served as administrator.
- 31 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 32 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 33 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), also gives location.
- 34 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679. gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 35 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, "to my sister Emma E. Wick....".
- 36 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 37 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 38 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 39 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 40 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, E. P. Powers of Idaho listed as a brother of the deceased.

Sources (cont.)

- 41 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date and location.
- 42 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 54. Obituary notice "Powers Dies in Arizona" "Word was received in Youngstown Tuesday morning announcing the death of Emmor T. Powers, a former resident, who died Monday at Flagstaff, Arizona. He was the brother of Mrs. Frank F. (missing section) and Frank W. Powers of Youngs (missing section). The body will be brought to this (missing section) interment. The deceased was (missing section) in Youngstown, where he (missing section) acquaintance."
- 43 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Ada Powers.
- 44 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, Application for Letters Testamentary provides date of death.
- 45 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given as 13 Aug 1896, aged 38 years.
- 46 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 47 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes a reproduction of Frank W. Powers' obituary.
- 48 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 49 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 12 Oct 1875.
- 50 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, Paul Powers, son listed as heir to Clark S. Powers.
- 51 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 52 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 53 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.
- 54 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), unnamed on this chart.
- 55 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 10 June 1890.
- 56 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of death as 12 March 1903, age 13 years.

Register Report for Robert Waddell

Generation 1

1. **ROBERT¹ WADDELL¹**. He died in 1870². He married **MARGARET COLQUHOUN**. She died in 1870³.

Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun had the following children:

2. i. **ALEXANDER FINDLEY COLQUHOUN² WADDELL¹** was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901⁴. He married Caroline Powers, daughter of Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5-6}.
- ii. **ROBERT WADDELL¹**.
- iii. **WILLIAM WADDELL¹**.
- iv. **JAMES WADDELL¹**.
- v. **JOHN WADDELL¹**.
- vi. **ANDREW WADDELL¹**.
- vii. **MARY WADDELL¹**.
- viii. **MARGARET WADDELL¹**.

Generation 2

2. **ALEXANDER FINDLEY COLQUHOUN² WADDELL** (Robert¹)¹ was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland⁴. He died on 18 Apr 1901⁴. He married Caroline Powers, daughter of Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5-6}.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell and Caroline Powers had the following children:

- i. **ELISABETH VICTORIA³ WADDELL⁷⁻⁸**.
- ii. **MARGARET COLQUHOUN WADDELL^{4, 9}**.
- iii. **VANCEE POWERS WADDELL^{4, 10}**. He died in 1879¹¹.
- iv. **MARY IVY WADDELL^{4, 12}**. She died in 1896⁴.
- v. **ROBERT OVANDO WADDELL⁴**. He died in 1872¹³.
- vi. **FLEMING POWERS WADDELL⁴**.

Notes for Fleming Powers Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: member of the YMCA, secretary for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and stockholder and director for the Youngstown Tailoring Company.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. aged 85 years.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786. aged 87 years.

Sources (cont.)

- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 5 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, *Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870* (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 6 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, *Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900* (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 7 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Elizabeth Waddell.
- 8 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. listed as Libbie Victoria.
- 9 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Margaret Waddell.
- 10 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Powers Waddell.
- 11 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "deceased in 1879, in infancy".
- 12 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Ivy.
- 13 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787. "died in infancy".

Register Report for Robert Walker

Generation 1

1. **ROBERT¹ WALKER¹** was born in 1781 in County Down, Ireland¹. He died on 13 Dec 1856¹. He married Jane Long in Perry County, PA¹.

Notes for Robert Walker:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 447: Came to America when he was a young man. Served in War of 1812 and spent time in Perry County, PA.

Robert Walker and Jane Long had the following children:

2.
 - i. **ROBERT H.² WALKER¹** was born in 1806 in Newville, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 03 Apr 1874 in Churchill, Ohio¹. He married **HARRIET LONG**. She was born on 25 Mar 1805 in Perry County, PA¹.
3.
 - ii. **MATTHEW L. WALKER¹** was born on 08 Oct 1810¹. He died on 29 Dec 1862¹.
 - iii. **MARY JANE WALKER¹**. She married **JAMES W. MCCLELLAND**.

Generation 2

2. **ROBERT H.² WALKER** (Robert¹)¹ was born in 1806 in Newville, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 03 Apr 1874 in Churchill, Ohio¹. He married **HARRIET LONG**. She was born on 25 Mar 1805 in Perry County, PA¹.

Robert H. Walker and Harriet Long had the following children:

4.
 - i. **ROBERT L.³ WALKER²** was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹. He married Almira Powers, daughter of John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee, on 06 Nov 1856³. She was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH³.
 - ii. **AMANDA WALKER¹**. She died on 08 Jun 1878¹. She married **WILLIAM B. SAMPSON**.
3. **MATTHEW L.² WALKER** (Robert¹)¹ was born on 08 Oct 1810¹. He died on 29 Dec 1862¹.
Matthew L. Walker had the following children:
 - i. ?³ WALKER¹.
 - ii. ? WALKER¹.

Generation 3

4. **ROBERT L.³ WALKER** (Robert H.², Robert¹)² was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH¹. He married Almira Powers, daughter of John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee, on 06 Nov 1856³. She was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH³.

Robert L. Walker and Almira Powers had the following children:

5.
 - i. **JOHN H.⁴ WALKER³** was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio³. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.
 - ii. **CLARA A. WALKER³**.

Generation 4

5. **JOHN H.⁴ WALKER** (Robert L.³, Robert H.², Robert¹)³ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Churchill, Ohio³. He married **ANNA COURTNEY**.

John H. Walker and Anna Courtney had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ WALKER³.
- ii. ? WALKER³.
- iii. ? WALKER³.

Sources

- 1 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447.

Sources (cont.)

- 2 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447-448.
- 3 Prof. Ewing Summers, *Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated* (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448.

Register Report for William Ward

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ WARD¹**.

William Ward had the following child:

2. i. **JAMES DUNCAN² WARD²⁻³**. He died on 20 May 1863⁴. He married Pamela Cook Medbury, daughter of Asahel Medbury and Almira Crandall, on 01 Dec 1859¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1838¹. She died in 1927¹.
-

Generation 2

2. **JAMES DUNCAN² WARD** (William¹)²⁻³. He died on 20 May 1863⁴. He married Pamela Cook Medbury, daughter of Asahel Medbury and Almira Crandall, on 01 Dec 1859¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1838¹. She died in 1927¹.

James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury had the following children:

3. i. **LIDE MORRIS³ WARD^{2, 5-8}** was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH¹. She died on 20 Mar 1952¹. She married Frank Woodruff Powers, son of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 29 Jun 1882^{1, 9}. He was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 10}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{1, 10}.
4. ii. **WILLIAM DUNCAN WARD¹¹** was born on 06 Nov 1860¹. He married JEANETTE SWAN.
-

Generation 3

3. **LIDE MORRIS³ WARD** (James Duncan², William¹)^{2, 5-8} was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH¹. She died on 20 Mar 1952¹. She married Frank Woodruff Powers, son of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 29 Jun 1882^{1, 9}. He was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1-2, 10}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{1, 10}.

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghioghney Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghioghney Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghioghney Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living

Generation 3 (cont.)

and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Frank Woodruff Powers and Lide Morris Ward had the following children:

5. i. LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS^{1-2, 5} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 12}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{1, 5}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885¹. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{1, 5}.
6. ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{1-2, 6, 13} was born on 10 Dec 1887¹. She died on 17 Oct 1978¹. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1884¹. He died on 11 May 1965¹.
- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS^{1-2, 6} was born on 10 Nov 1883¹. He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK¹⁴. He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930¹.
4. **WILLIAM DUNCAN³ WARD** (James Duncan², William¹)¹¹ was born on 06 Nov 1860¹. He married **JEANETTE SWAN**.

William Duncan Ward and Jeanette Swan had the following child:

- i. MARY PAMELA⁴ WARD¹ was born on 04 Jun 1888¹. She died on 16 Mar 1963¹.

Generation 4

5. **LAURA BELLE⁴ POWERS** (Lide Morris³ Ward, James Duncan² Ward, William¹ Ward)^{1-2, 5} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 5}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 12}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{1, 5}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885¹. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{1, 5}.

Notes for Laura Belle Powers:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

Angelo Herbert Bennell and Laura Belle Powers had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HERBERT⁵ BENNELL^{1, 5} was born on 14 Mar 1917¹. He died on 03 Feb 1975¹. He married JESSICA FREASE.
- ii. DAVID LANGHAM BENNELL^{1, 5} was born on 23 May 1920¹. He died on 21 Apr 1945^{1, 5}.
- iii. FRANCES BENNELL^{1, 5} was born on 17 Sep 1925¹.
6. **HELEN MARIE⁴ POWERS** (Lide Morris³ Ward, James Duncan² Ward, William¹ Ward)^{1-2, 6, 13} was born on 10 Dec 1887¹. She died on 17 Oct 1978¹. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1884¹. He died on 11 May 1965¹.

Elbridge Ayer Wick and Helen Marie Powers had the following children:

- i. HELEN JULIA⁵ WICK¹ was born on 16 Dec 1911¹. She married Ernest George on 19 May 1934¹.
- ii. ELBRIDGE AYER WICK JR.¹ was born on 24 Mar 1914¹. He married (1) BARBARA FLEMING on 18 Oct 1941. He married (2) BARBARA MCBRIDE on 09 May 1959¹. She was born on 04 Jan 1919¹.

Sources

Sources (cont.)

- 1 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 3 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as James Duncan Ward.
- 4 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "fell under a train had both legs amputated and died shortly thereafter....".
- 5 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 6 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 7 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also mentioned in her stepfather Charles B. Weaver's obituary.
- 8 James Mackey Collection, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. File concerning survey notes for Lucy M. Powers Farm, Note written by James Mackey mentions "Lide M. Powers wife of Frank W. Powers".
- 9 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 10 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.
- 11 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also mentioned in his stepfather Charles B. Weaver's obituary.
- 12 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 13 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 14 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.

Register Report for Daniel Johnson Wick

Generation 1

1. **DANIEL JOHNSON¹ WICK¹**. He married **EMELINE GRIFFITH**.

Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith had the following child:

2. i. **FRANK PARMELEE² WICK¹⁻²** was born on 03 Nov 1847¹⁻². He died on 30 Oct 1900^{1, 3}. He married Emma E. Powers, daughter of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 10 Dec 1874². She was born on 02 Aug 1852⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1943⁵.
-

Generation 2

2. **FRANK PARMELEE² WICK** (Daniel Johnson¹)¹⁻² was born on 03 Nov 1847¹⁻². He died on 30 Oct 1900^{1, 3}. He married Emma E. Powers, daughter of Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman, on 10 Dec 1874². She was born on 02 Aug 1852⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1943⁵.

Notes for Emma E. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

Frank Parmelee Wick and Emma E. Powers had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE NAOMI³ WICK¹⁻²** was born on 10 Oct 1876^{1, 6}. She died on 03 Mar 1878¹⁻².
3. ii. **FRANK JOHNSON WICK¹⁻²** was born on 05 Nov 1880¹⁻². He died on 29 Sep 1959². He married (1) **ELIZABETH WASSER**. She was born on 11 Apr 1883². She died on 11 Oct 1938². He married (2) **GREY GORDON**. He married (3) **LOIS BLACK**.
- iii. **ELLA LOUISE WICK^{2, 7}** was born on 13 Oct 1883². She died on 22 Nov 1966².
4. iv. **MILTON POWERS WICK^{1-2, 7}** was born on 11 Nov 1878¹⁻². He died on 21 Nov 1963². He married **OLIVE THOMPSON**. She was born on 12 Nov 1883². She died on 21 Mar 1968².
- v. **ADA WICK⁷**.
- vi. **LUCY ADELIA WICK^{1-2, 8}** was born on 10 Jun 1889^{1, 9}. She died on 03 Mar 1903^{1, 10}.
- vii. **? WICK⁷**.
- viii. **? WICK⁷**.
-

Generation 3

3. **FRANK JOHNSON³ WICK** (Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)¹⁻² was born on 05 Nov 1880¹⁻². He died on 29 Sep 1959². He married (1) **ELIZABETH WASSER**. She was born on 11 Apr 1883². She died on 11 Oct 1938². He married (2) **GREY GORDON**. He married (3) **LOIS BLACK**.

Frank Johnson Wick and Elizabeth Wasser had the following children:

5. i. **ALICE LOUISE⁴ WICK²** was born on 31 Mar 1916². She married **FLOYD AUSTIN CRUM**. He was born on 12 Nov 1913².
6. ii. **ROBERT W. WICK²** was born on 01 Jun 1917². He married **MARIAN A. KNIGHT**. She was born on 16 May 1917².
7. iii. **FRANK JOHNSON WICK JR.²** was born on 30 Apr 1922². He married **EMILY CHAPMAN**. She was born on 16 Sep 1925².
8. iv. **VIRGINIA WICK²** was born on 25 Dec 1919². She married **JAMES R. LEES JR.**. He was born on 29 Sep 1916².
4. **MILTON POWERS³ WICK** (Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)^{1-2, 7} was born on 11 Nov 1878¹⁻². He died on 21 Nov 1963². He married **OLIVE THOMPSON**. She was born on 12 Nov 1883². She died on 21 Mar 1968².

Milton Powers Wick and Olive Thompson had the following children:

- i. **NANCY⁴ WICK²**.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. OLIVE LOUISE WICK² was born on 09 Feb 1916². She died on 18 Feb 1916².

Generation 4

- 5. **ALICE LOUISE⁴ WICK** (Frank Johnson³, Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)² was born on 31 Mar 1916². She married **FLOYD AUSTIN CRUM**. He was born on 12 Nov 1913².
Floyd Austin Crum and Alice Louise Wick had the following children:
 - i. ROBERT WICK⁵ CRUM² was born on 16 Sep 1937².
 - ii. WILLIAM F. CRUM² was born on 13 Apr 1940².
 - iii. BARBARA CRUM² was born on 28 Mar 1943².
- 6. **ROBERT W.⁴ WICK** (Frank Johnson³, Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)² was born on 01 Jun 1917². He married **MARIAN A. KNIGHT**. She was born on 16 May 1917².
Robert W. Wick and Marian A. Knight had the following children:
 - i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ WICK² was born on 29 Jan 1943².
 - ii. MARGARET ELLEN WICK² was born on 23 Aug 1944².
 - iii. MARILYN ELAINE WICK² was born on 31 Aug 1950².
- 7. **FRANK JOHNSON⁴ WICK JR.** (Frank Johnson³, Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)² was born on 30 Apr 1922². He married **EMILY CHAPMAN**. She was born on 16 Sep 1925².
Frank Johnson Wick Jr. and Emily Chapman had the following children:
 - i. HARRY C.⁵ WICK² was born on 25 Jan 1949².
 - ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE WICK² was born on 21 Feb 1951².
- 8. **VIRGINIA⁴ WICK** (Frank Johnson³, Frank Parmelee², Daniel Johnson¹)² was born on 25 Dec 1919². She married **JAMES R. LEES JR.**. He was born on 29 Sep 1916².
James R. Lees Jr. and Virginia Wick had the following child:
 - i. SALLY ANN⁵ LEES² was born on 12 Jul 1942².

Sources

- 1 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 2 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 4 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 5 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 6 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 12 Oct 1875.
- 7 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 8 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), unnamed on this chart.
- 9 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 10 June 1890.
- 10 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of death as 12 March 1903, age 13 years.

Register Report for John Winans

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ WINANS** . He married **JEMIMA BRYANT**.

John Winans and Jemima Bryant had the following child:

2.
 - i. **PHOEBE² WINANS¹⁻³** was born on 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ. She died in 1807 in Beaver County, PA. She married Abram Abraham Powers, son of Isaac Powers and ?, on 17 Mar 1765 in New Providence, Morris County, NJ. He was born between 1743-1745 in Sussex County, NJ⁴. He died on 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown, OH⁵⁻⁶.

Generation 2

2. **PHOEBE² WINANS** (John¹)¹⁻³ was born on 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ. She died in 1807 in Beaver County, PA. She married Abram Abraham Powers, son of Isaac Powers and ?, on 17 Mar 1765 in New Providence, Morris County, NJ. He was born between 1743-1745 in Sussex County, NJ⁴. He died on 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown, OH⁵⁻⁶.

Notes for Abram Abraham Powers:

Certificate of S. Gen. Dist. Land Bounty Rights in Reg. Army. Payment made of land because of lack of specie. Also NY Men in Rev. page 213. Soldier died Sept. 11, 1832 Youngstown likely buried at Daulingtown(sic) PA. Soldr was Scotch Irish. Lived near border of NY, NJ and PA. Came to O in 1797-1798 from Beaver PA. [Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II, State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938 , 282.]

Abraham/Abram Powers is credited with building of the first grist mill at Lanterman's falls, under contract.

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 783-784: Abraham moved to Beaver County, Pennsylvania and then moved to Youngstown, Ohio in 1797. Both Abraham and his son Isaac assisted with surveying for John Young and his party in Youngstown. They contracted to build the first mill. Abraham is credited with being the millwright responsible for preparing and dressing the mill stones used "made from a rock found in the vicinity of Lincoln avenue, near Holmes street" (now Fifth, page 784). This original mill was located where the current Lanterman's Mill is. "...after his arrival in the Mahoning valley in 1797 the father purchased for each of the sons a farm along the Mahoning river." This is a reference to sons Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Public Library of Youngstown and Mahoning County. Index to the Henry B. Baldwin Genealogical Records, Vol. VII P-S. 1963, page 962: Abraham Powers, b. 1743, d. 1822 8/29. "m 2nd an Indian squaw" with notations as to volumes within Baldwin's records that have further information about Abraham. [see those volumes at Public Library]

United States Federal Census, 1790. Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, PA. Series M637 Roll 9 page 91. HeritageQuest Online:
Abraham Powers Free white males 16 years and up including head of household, 2;
free white males under 16 years, 4; free white females including head of family, 5; all other free
persons, 0; slaves, 0

United States Federal Census, 1800 South Beaver Township, Beaver County, PA. Series M32 Roll 36 Page 176. HeritageQuest Online:
Abraham Powers Males under 10, 0; males 10 and under 16, 1; males 16 and under
26, 3; males 26 and under 45, 0; males 45 and over, 1; females under 10, 1; females 10 and under
16, 1; females 16 and under 26, 0; females 26 and under 45, 1; females 45 and over, -

United States Federal Census, 1810 Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, PA. Series M252 Roll 45 page 13. HeritageQuest Online:
males 10 and under males 10-15 males 16-25 males 26-44

Generation 2 (cont.)

males 45+					
Abraham Powers	0	2	1	0	
1			females 10 and under	females 10-15	
females 16-25	females 26-44	females 45+			
	1	-	-	3	-
males 10 and under		males 10-15	males 16-25	males 26-44	
males 45+					
James Powers (listed next)	1	-	-	1	
-			females 10 and under	females 10-15	
females 16-25	females 26-44	females 45+			
	1	1	-	-	-

1803 Tax List, Big Beaver Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Found on www.rootsweb.ancestry.com, July 2010:

Powers, Abraham Mill Right, 200 acres, 4 horses, 4 cows

Powers, James single man

Powers, John 400 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows

Powns, Samuel 100 acres, 1 cow

1815 Tax List, Big Beaver Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Found on www.rootsweb.ancestry.com, July 2010:

Powers, John 200 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows

Powers, James 200 acres, 110 acres, 2 horses, 5 cows, 1 distillery

United States Federal Census, 1820 Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M33 Roll 89 page 340. HeritageQuest Online:

Abraham Powers 1 male under 10; (next three columns illegible); 1 male 26-45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45; 1 female 45 and over; 3 agriculture

The following information pertains to land ownership which may or may not match up to this Abraham Powers:

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Deeds, 1773-1784. Miami Beach, FL: TLC Genealogy, undated. Page 101 lists the following: Page 276 December 3, 1773 from James Scott, Peters Twp. and Cumberland County to Gidian Miller of W, for 85 pounds, a tract of land on Sewickly Cr and on Braddock Road and on the fording of said creek, and bounded by the claims of ABRAHAM POWERS and Peter Miller in Huntington Twp. and W., containing 100 acres, it being the whole of a tract of land said James Scott acquired via warrant and order of survey from the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania dated Feb. 1770. Signed James Scott, witnesses: Archibald Scott, Thos. Taylor, recorded October 6, 1782

Page 125: Page 331 Westmoreland County. Peter Light of W, for 180 Spanish milled dollars, sell to Samuel Bradly of W, a tract of 290 acres in W on the Glades of Jacobs Cr adjoining John McGibbon, Abraham Powers, and vacant lands. Signed September 3, 1782. Peter Light. Witnesses Margaret I. Hayes, William Shreador. Recorded June 26, 1783.

MacInnes, Sharon. Early Landowners of Pennsylvania: Atlas of Township Patent Maps of Westmoreland County, PA. Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 2007: Page 283: Mount Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, PA. POWERS, ABRAHAM, 152 acres, Powerston, warranted 2 June 1785, surveyed 2 April 1785. Patented to warrantee 20 Dec 1785, survey book C156-186; 1-36B, Patent Book P4-257; Tract #140, Detailed Maps 300, 318.

POWERS, ABRAHAM and Worthington/Witherington, Jacob. 216 acres 17 perches, warranted 7 Nov 1792 to Abraham Powers for 51 acres 122 perches and 7 Nov 1792 to Jacob Worthington for 164 acres 55 perches. Survey April 1788, patented 29 Dec 1832 to Adam Byerly/Bierly. Deed

Generation 2 (cont.)

Book DB60-192, survey book D1-61; 1-78E. Patent Book H31-285, Tract 141, Detailed map 300, 318.

Surveys for these parcels are located in Harrisburg, PA and on the PHMC website: D1-61 and D1-62, C157-208, bounded in part by current State Route 2025 and I-76.

Abram Abraham Powers and Phoebe Winans had the following children:

- i. ?³ POWERS⁷.
- ii. ? POWERS⁷.
- iii. ESTHER POWERS³ was born on 30 Sep 1767. She died on 30 Dec 1830. She married Henry Inman on 25 Jan 1784.
- iv. JOHN POWERS^{1, 3, 5, 8} was born on 25 Jan 1770. He died on 20 Jul 1839. He married CATHERINE.
- v. JEMINA POWERS³ was born between 1770-1771. She died in Apr 1847. She married JOHN LAYLIN.
- vi. SABRA POWERS³ was born in 1773. She married Joab Woodruff in 1793.
3. vii. ISAAC POWERS^{1, 5, 8-17} was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{3, 18-19}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 20-23}. He married Leah Frazee, daughter of Jonathan Frazee and Mary Bradford, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{3, 24-25}. She was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA²⁶⁻²⁷. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{3, 16, 28-29}.
- viii. JAMES POWERS^{1, 3, 5, 8} was born on 04 Oct 1779³⁰. He died on 15 Aug 1849. He married Ruth Pumphrey on 28 Apr 1809.
4. ix. ABRAHAM POWERS^{1, 5, 8, 15, 30-38} was born on 14 Mar 1783^{3, 39-40}. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 41-42}. He married Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Cornelius Woodruff and Mary Osborn, in 1805¹. She was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{8, 43-44}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 45}.
- x. ELIZABETH POWERS^{3, 8} was born in 1785³. She died on 11 Oct 1862 in Ingham County, Michigan. She married Hanson Read in 1810.
5. xi. JACOB POWERS^{1, 3, 5, 8, 15, 46-47} was born on 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland County, PA^{3, 18, 48}. He died on 31 May 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁹. He married Nancy Pumphrey, daughter of Caleb Pumphrey and Rachel Cromwell, on 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson County, OH⁵⁰.
- xii. PHOEBE POWERS^{3, 8} was born in 1791³. She died on 26 Apr 1830. She married James Wilson on 05 Oct 1813 in Trumbull County, OH.

Generation 3

3. **ISAAC³ POWERS** (Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 5, 8-17} was born on 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, PA^{3, 18-19}. He died on 09 May 1861 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 20-23}. He married Leah Frazee, daughter of Jonathan Frazee and Mary Bradford, on 09 Feb 1802 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH^{3, 24-25}. She was born on 22 Jan 1783 in Washington County, PA²⁶⁻²⁷. She died on 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm, Youngstown, OH^{3, 16, 28-29}.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way." "Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and

Generation 3 (cont.)

settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Founder of Trinity Methodist Church in Youngstown, Ohio and "donor of land for the Coitsville Methodist Episcopal Church." (Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples," Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections and Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.

Isaac Powers came to the Youngstown, OH area in 1797 as part of a survey team working with and for John Young. He also served in the Ohio Legislature in 1839. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.]

Pine Hollow Cemetery: The plot is 200 feet by 200 feet." There are four known burials, with additional burials suspected. [Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow.", Vindicator, 28 March 1962.] Isaac Powers' will mentions this property "...it includes the family burying ground on said farm also reserving & excepting forever the privilege of highway in going to & from said land to be occupied as a Burial Place - now it is my will that at my demise my body shall be buried therein and that said Ground shall be a free burial place to all my posterity."

Powers Homestead located in vicinity of Stop 7 on Poland Avenue, built on a promontory overlooking the valley. "...the fine brick home made its appearance on the top of the beautiful knoll. The bricks were made on the farm. Frame additions were made when son Abraham was married, and later, a fine home was erected near the place for his son William and his bride. This was the white house you can see at the left edge of the picture above." Leedy, Charles A. "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark." Vindicator, 19 May 1940.

According to William Tatnall Powers' manuscript (MVHS Acc. No. 98.72.1) Isaac Powers published his "Reminiscences" in the Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, Pittsburgh, PA in 1857-1858. Portions of these are quoted by William Tatnall Powers. According to these accounts, Isaac moved with his parents and siblings from the Ligonier Valley in 1795, headed for Kentucky. They stopped over in the Beaver, PA area and wintered there. After events of that winter, the family decided to stay in western Pennsylvania. Isaac wrote of his father Abraham as a millwright. John Young traveled through the area, staying with the family in 1797. Isaac was hired by Young and his party, made up of Alfred Wolcott and Phineas Hill, to act as assistant surveyor.

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 84 years 27 days.

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 784: Isaac Powers' farm was located on the south side of the Mahoning River near Poland Avenue. "In 1822 he discovered coal on this farm, and he was the first in this region to burn it in his grate, he having by his ingenuity and inventive skill planned and constructed a grate, thus adding cheer and brightness to his home." "A beautiful spot on a hill on his own farm was selected by him in early life for his family's last resting place, and a beautiful white marble monument bearing inscriptions now crowns the spot, walled in by heavy masonry supervised by himself. 'Sweet be their rest there till He bids them arise, to hail Him in triumph descending the skies.'"

Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 1379, Record Book of Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH 1802-1829. Record of Earmarks section near back lists Isaac Powers, June 22, 1803 "Square crop off the left ear & a slanting crop off the front side the same."

From the same source: Youngstown Township meeting held at "dwelling house of William Rayen" first Monday of April 1804, Isaac Powers was appointed a supervisor of highways.

At a meeting held the first Monday of April 1809 Isaac Powers was chosen to serve as a township trustee. Page 14: "On the seventh day of April AD 1804 Turhand Kirtland, justice of the peace for

Generation 3 (cont.)

said Township lodges with me, his certificate that he had administered the supervory oath to Isaac Powers on the sixth day of April - as will appear by said certificate on file. Attest. George Tod Tw. Clerk"

Abraham Powers is also listed as Overseer of the Poor, and took the oath of office 3 April 1809.

Youngstown Township, Trumbull County Record Book 1802-1829 [MVHS Acc. No. 1379 with partial transcript] page 143: Meeting of the trustees for the Township of Youngstown, 21 April 1804. "Number One in the first Range and that part of No. 2 in 2d Range from the fording by Daniel Shehy to the south East corner of said No. 2 was made one District - the same was assigned (sic) to Isaac Powers as a supervisors District. So much of No. 2 in 2d Range as lies south of the Mahoning River, excepting that which is included within Powers district, shall form another highway District - assigned (sic) to Henry Hull."

Pages 144-145: Meeting held in April 1805 "Isaac Powers one of the supervisors of the Township exhibited his account and it was found that two Dollars and fifty Cents were due to Isaac Powers. Ordered that an order in favor of said Powers be issued and brought on the succesor of said Powers for that sum."

page 167: Meeting of trustees held 17 April 1809, Isaac Powers, trustee. "Proceeded to divide the Township into road districts and allotted the same to the Supervisors as follows - 1st District to Abraham Powers all the roads west of Mill Creek and South of Mahoning in Youngstown including the whole of the Bridge on the mouth of Millcreek."

Page 187-188: 20 April 1813, "trustees proceeded to divide the Township into Road Districts when they allotted to each Supervisor the following districts: 2d District to Isaac Powers all Roads East of Mill Creek and south of Mahoning in the Township and half of the Bridge over mill creek"

He served as a trustee and as a fence viewer in April 1815. In 1816 he served as an Overseer of the Poor. April 1817 he accepted the office of judge for the township.

Isaac Powers served as:
Supervisor of Highways, 1804-1805, 1813, 1822, 1827
Township Trustee, 1809-1810, 1814-1815, 1820-1822
Judge of Elections, 1 April 1822
Judge, 1817
Juror (Pettit), 1819
Juror (Grand), 1824
Fence Viewer, 1814
Overseer of Poor, 1816

United States Federal Census, 1820. Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH. series M33 Roll 89 page 338. HeritageQuest Online:
Isaac Powers Males under 10, 3; males 10-15, 1; males 26-45, 1; females under 10, 2; females 26-45, 1; agriculture, 2

United States Federal Census, 1850. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.
Enumerated 10 Oct. 1850, www.labs.familysearch.org:
#1405 #1413

Isaac Powers	73 N farner	1770 PA
Leah	67 F	PA
Wm.	25 M	OH
Mary A. (?) Heasley	11 F	O
Charlotte Zedaker	16 F	O
Woodward Elliott	21 M	Blacksmith O
Wm. Thompson	22 M	Blacksmith Ireland

Generation 3 (cont.)

Enumerated next is Abram Powers household.

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:

#1369 #1345

Isaac Powers 83 M None Pennsylvania

Sarah 77 F Pennsylvania

Mary A. Heasley 21 F Ohio

enumerated next to Abraham Powers and family

Notes for Leah Frazee:

Tombstone provides age at time of death as 81 years 7 months 13 days.

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"Mrs. Isaac Powers (Leah Frazee) and her husband were the first of that family to come, and settled on the river bank, two miles southeast of the village. The howling of the wolves would frighten the children at night. Coal was early found on this farm, and Mrs. Powers was one of the first to use it in a grate."

Leah was literate and could write as evidenced by her signature on receipts within her husband's estate file.

Isaac Powers and Leah Frazee had the following children:

6. i. FLEMING⁴ POWERS^{1, 3, 21, 51, 59-62} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{3, 21, 64}. He died on 11 May 1867^{3, 65}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John Madden and Jane Thompson, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH^{30, 66-67}. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²¹. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{65, 68}.
7. ii. ISAAC D. POWERS^{3, 13, 21, 71-75} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 76}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH³. He married MARGARET HEZLEP.
8. iii. JOHN FRAZEE POWERS^{3, 21, 87} was born on 15 Nov 1814³. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri³. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY³.
9. iv. MARY ANN POWERS^{3, 21, 88} was born in 1817³. She died on 29 Sep 1839³. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{3, 89}.
10. v. ABRAHAM C. POWERS^{3, 21, 74, 90-98} was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH^{3, 99-101}. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 33, 102-103}. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. Adair, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH^{3, 104}. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁶. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸.
11. vi. ELIZA LETITIA POWERS^{3, 109-113} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 114}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{3, 115}. He was born in Scotland¹¹⁶. He died about 1864¹¹⁷.
12. vii. WILLIAM POWERS^{1, 3, 10-11, 14, 21, 74, 90, 118-124} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{3, 125-127}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry Brown and Susannah Oellig, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{14, 128-130}. She was born

Generation 3 (cont.)

on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹³¹.

viii. ? POWERS¹³².

ix. ? POWERS¹³².

4. **ABRAHAM³ POWERS** (Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 5, 8, 15, 30-38} was born on 14 Mar 1783^{3, 39-40}. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 41-42}. He married Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Cornelius Woodruff and Mary Osborn, in 1805¹. She was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{8, 43-44}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 45}.

Notes for Abraham Powers:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Will dated 8 May 1851, witnessed by Michael Rayen of Youngstown, George W. (Lenton?) of Youngstown. Leaving to his wife Elizabeth, dwelling house and all furnishings and the land in Youngstown Township during her natural life. Will also mentions in 2nd item: son Isaac; 3rd item: sons James, Abraham C. Madison, and daughter Phebe Ann McCoy; 4th item: son Milton W.; 5th item: daughters Eliza and Nancy Eleanor. Milton W. and James Powers named as executors for the estate.

United States Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH, 1850. Enumerated 24 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org:
#1844 #1852

Abram Powers	66 M	farmer	8000	PA
Elizabeth	63 F	PA		
Abram C.	31 M	farmer	O	
Eliza E.	28 F	O		
Nancy E.	26 F	O		
Sherman Shekel	17 M	O		

Youngstown Township Record Book, 1802-1829 (MVHS acc. 1379):

Abraham Powers is listed as having taken the oath of office at the first Monday in April 1809 meeting, undetermined position. Abraham Powers is listed as Overseer of the Poor at the 2 April 1810 meeting, taking the oath of office on April 6th before William Rayen. Abraham also served as a supervisor of highways in April 1815 and 1816, being chairman of the township as well for 1816. He was an overseer of the poor in April 1817.

Page 115 September 20, 1817 "In pursuance of a Complaint made by Nancey Spargo Poor widow to Abram Powers & Jacob Jull overseer of Poor for the Township of Youngstown that she was unable to support her Minor Chidlren and giving Concent (sic) that said overseers should Bind them apprentices Each untill (sic) of lawful age the above date said overseers Bound Jonathan Spargo to Philip Kimmel to learn the Blacksmith trade Likewise Betsey Sspargo to Abraham Powers with the consent and approbation of Samuel Bryson a Justice of the peace for sd township.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Attest Samuel Bryson, T. Clk."

April 1815, first Monday: road districts assigned "7th District to Abraham Powers all road south of Mahoning and north of the Portage road including sd. Portage Road."

Abraham Powers (undetermined which Abraham this refers to) served in a variety of positions with the Township of Youngstown:

Overseer of Poor, 1810, 1817-1818

Judge of Elections, 1819

Chairman, 1816

Supervisor of Highways, 1809-1810, 1814-1816, 1819-1820

Notes for Elizabeth Woodruff:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386:

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff had the following children:

13. i. JAMES⁴ POWERS^{1, 8, 12, 133-137} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 138}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH⁸. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 139}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH⁸.
- ii. NANCY ELEANOR POWERS^{34, 140-145} was born in 1823^{37, 146-147}. She died in Nov 1906 in 220 Arlington St., Youngstown, OH^{146, 148}.
- iii. WASHINGTON POWERS¹⁴⁹.
- iv. PHOEBE ANN POWERS^{1, 133}. She married ? MCCOY.
14. v. MILTON WOODRUFF POWERS^{1, 31, 34, 150-156} was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{35, 157-159}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{35, 157, 160-161}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell, on 14 Feb 1841¹⁵⁷. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{35, 162}. She died on 03 Mar 1893^{35, 157}.
- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{1, 34, 133}.
- vii. ABRAM C. POWERS^{36, 163-166} was born in 1818 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{33, 167-168}. He died on 17 Mar 1885^{33, 169}.

Notes for Abram C. Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #2786 Mahoning County, OH. Abram C. Powers. Item 1: "that all my just debts be paid - and that the balance of my property both real and personal be and the same is hereby bequeathed to my sister Nancy E. Powers absolutely-"

Emma P. Powers and Charles R. Truesdale appointed executors. Witnessed by Eliza Powers and Bettie P. Brainard. Eliza Powrs died prior to 24 April 1885 as indicated on documents within this packet.

15. viii. MADISON POWERS^{1, 12, 34, 133, 170} was born in 1814¹⁷¹. He died in Apr 1899¹⁷¹. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷². She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷³. She died in 1893^{170, 173}.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ix. MARY POWERS^{1, 34}.
 - x. ELIZA E. POWERS^{36, 174} was born on 07 Dec 1822 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{32, 175}. She died on 25 Jun 1881^{32, 176}.
5. **JACOB³ POWERS** (Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 3, 5, 8, 15, 46-47} was born on 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland County, PA^{3, 18, 48}. He died on 31 May 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH⁴⁹. He married Nancy Pumphrey, daughter of Caleb Pumphrey and Rachel Cromwell, on 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson County, OH⁵⁰.

Notes for Jacob Powers:

Youngstown Township Record Book 1802-1829 MVHS Acc. No. 1379: Jacob Powers served as a supervisor of highways, April 1817, taking his oath of office on the 14 April 1817. Meeting on 3 March 1817 meeting of trustees "proceeded to appoint Grand Jurors & Pettit Jurors for the ensuing year appointed John Hayes, Jacob Oowers, Grand Jurors, Benjamin Ross, Peter Wonsetler." 14 April 1817: "7th District to Jacob Powers all roads South of Mahoning & north of Portage road including said Portage road." Meeting of Trustees, 6 April 1818 "Jacob Powers one of the Supervisors of highways produced his acct. and found him in debted to the Township for Tax not Collected the sum of Two dollars & seventy five cents"

Supervisor of Highways, 1817
Juror, 1817

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) Page 281: "Joseph Wing at one time owned 400 acres of land at West Mecca, and afterward sold part to Jacob Powers. It was afterward called 'Powers' Corners until a few years since. His wife, Nancy, was an industrious woman, weaving at late night and early morn. There were many descendants here at that time, who have since gone elsewhere."

page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

United States Federal Census, 1820, Youngstown, Trumbull County, OH. Series M33 Roll 89 Page 339. HeritageQuest Online:
Jacob Powers Males under 10, 5; males 26-45, 1; female 26-45, 1; agriculture, 2 [NOTE: smudges on the image make some columns impossible to read]

United States Federal Census, 1850, Mecca, Trumbull County, OH, enumerated 25 September 1850:

#1858 #1932 Jacob Powers 63 M 4,500 PA
 Nancy Powers 63 F NY
 John W. Powers³⁹ M OH
 Miranda Powers³³ F OH
 Almira Powers 15 F OH School
 Albert Powers 13 M OH School
 Homer Powers 8 M OH School
 Adaline Powers 7 F OH School
 (illegible) Powers 6 M OH School
 Rhoda Ann Powers 3 F OH
 Augusta Powers^{5/12} F OH

United States Federal Census, 1860 Mecca, Trumbull County, OH, enumerated 4 July 1860:
#1264 #1226 Jacob Powers 73 M Farmer 10,000 1,200 PA
 Rhoda Bynan 34 F 2,000 3,000 PA

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Nancy Pumphrey:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) Page 281: "Joseph Wing at one time owned 400 acres of land at West Mecca, and afterward sold part to Jacob Powers. It was afterward called 'Powers' Corners until a few years since. His wife, Nancy, was an industrious woman, weaving at late night and early morn. There were many descendants here at that time, who have since gone elsewhere."

page 386: "Mrs. Jacob Powers (Nancy Pumphrey) with her husband settled on a farm adjoining Abram Powers. They were all members of the Episcopal Methodist Church, and helped to organize the first Methodist Church here."

Jacob Powers and Nancy Pumphrey had the following children:

16. i. FRANKLIN⁴ POWERS^{1, 51-53}. He died before 1906⁵⁴. He married Eliza A. Moore, daughter of ? and ?, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH⁵⁵. She was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{54, 56-57}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁵⁸.
- ii. MILO POWERS^{1, 12}. He married Lucy Ann Dickerson on 12 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH⁶³.
- iii. JOHN N. POWERS^{1, 46} was born in 1811 in Beaver County, PA^{46, 69}. He died on 03 Sep 1868 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{46, 70}.
17. iv. JOHN WESLEY POWERS⁷⁷⁻⁸¹ was born between 1811-1814^{69, 82-83}. He died on 03 Sep 1868⁸⁴. He married Miranda Gee, daughter of Nicholas Gee and Nancy Furman, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH⁸⁵. She was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY⁸⁶.

Generation 4

6. FLEMING⁴ POWERS (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 3, 21, 51, 59-62} was born on 06 Dec 1807^{3, 21, 64}. He died on 11 May 1867^{3, 65}. He married Elizabeth Madden, daughter of John Madden and Jane Thompson, on 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull County, OH^{30, 66-67}. She was born in 1809 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH²¹. She died on 04 Feb 1877^{65, 68}.

Notes for Fleming Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #1274 Mahoning County, OH. Fleming/Flemman Powers:

Elizabeth Powers, Henry Heasley and Abraham Powers served as administrators and were bonded. Appraisers were Singleton King, William M. McCombs, and S. Gibson. Real property Taxes paid on Range 2 Town 2 Lot 44 North middle section containing two 85 acre tracts. [receipt dated December 26, 1867]. W. L. Buechner, MD was credited with \$49.50 for medical services rendered to the family, receipt dated February 8, 1868.

Notes for Elizabeth Madden:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers. Sale Bill lists an "Invalid Chair" purchased by A. F. C. Waddell. Inclusion of this item may indicate that Elizabeth Powers had not been in the best of health for some time prior to her demise.

Fleming Powers and Elizabeth Madden had the following children:

- i. JOHN ATLAS⁵ POWERS⁶⁵. He died before 27 Apr 1877¹⁹⁹. He married Maria C. DeHuff on 04 Jul in New Castle, PA²⁰¹.

Notes for John Atlas Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers refers to another court case of Jno. A. Powers vs. Y & C Railroad Company in which the deceased received a judgement amount

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. MARY JANE POWERS^{59, 65, 238}. She married CHARLES L. FITHIAN.

Notes for Mary Jane Powers:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Brown) Powers

- iii. CASSIUS MADDEN POWERS^{65, 134, 261} was born in 1845²⁶².
- iv. CAROLINE POWERS^{65, 278-280}. She married Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell, son of Robert Waddell and Margaret Colquhoun, on 20 Dec 1865 in Mahoning County, OH^{65, 281-282}. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Glasgow, Scotland²⁸⁵. He died on 18 Apr 1901²⁸⁵.

Notes for Alexander Findley Colquhoun Waddell:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 787: Alexander went to work for Westerman Iron Company of Sharon, PA and then returned to Youngstown where he "engaged in the coal and oil trade on his own account." Standard Oil Company purchased his interests in 1881, with Alexander remaining in the manager's position. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity being part of Hillman Lodge F & AM, Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias and an honorary member of the YMCA. He belonged to Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church.

- 7. **ISAAC D.⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{3, 13, 21, 71-75} was born on 13 Sep 1812 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 76}. He died on 23 Mar 1891 in Wooster, Wayne Co. OH³. He married **MARGARET HEZLEP**.

Notes for Isaac D. Powers:

Isaac D. Powers questioned whether he or his children were entitled to any other property or moneys coming from his father Isaac's estate. In a letter dated November 13, 1885 he wrote to the Probate Judge "As my two Brothers Abraham and William got almost all the property of my Father, that my children should be deprived of their small share for the want of proper attention Permit me to ask you a question. Could I and my children of which they are all of age sell out their claims on the Estate of Isaac Powers deceased and so close up the business during my life time, and thereby make a final settlement of the Estate..." [Mahoning County Probate Case #2880 Isaac Powers]

Isaac D. Powers and Margaret Hezlep had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ POWERS.
- ii. MARY A. POWERS²⁰². She married ? BATES.
- iii. JOHN E. POWERS^{21, 205}.
- iv. ELIZABETH J. POWERS^{21, 225}. She married EDWARD TAYLOR.

- 8. **JOHN FRAZEE⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{3, 21, 87} was born on 15 Nov 1814³. He died on 20 Feb 1865 in Jefferson City, Missouri³. He married Isabelle Brownlee on 01 Apr 1839 in Staten Island, NY³.

John Frazee Powers and Isabelle Brownlee had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ POWERS²¹. She married NOAH CATON.
- ii. FRED POWERS²¹. He married ANNIE ROBERTS.
- iii. LEAH J. POWERS²¹. She married C. G. BIGGER.
- iv. ISABEL M. POWERS²¹. She married B. T. STAUBER.
- v. ISAAC POWERS²¹. He married MARY MOORE.

- 9. **MARY ANN⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{3, 21, 88} was born in 1817³. She died on 29 Sep 1839³. She married Henry Heasley on 04 Feb 1836 in Trumbull County, OH^{3, 89}.

Henry Heasley and Mary Ann Powers had the following child:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. MARY ANN⁵ HEASLEY³, 177-179 was born about 1839¹²³.
10. ABRAHAM C.⁴ POWERS (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)³, 21, 74, 90-98 was born on 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown Township, Trumbull County, OH³, 99-101. He died on 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³, 33, 102-103. He married Eliza Adair, daughter of J. Adair, on 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull County, OH³, 104. She was born on 05 Feb 1823 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, OH¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁶. She died on 25 Apr 1885¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸.

Notes for Abraham C. Powers:

"The sons, grown to manhood became widely known as the coal operators, A. & W. Powers, who established a considerable settlement known as Powerstown which was made up of the 60 or more families depending on work in the mines." [Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark", Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH: Item 2 mentions his wife Eliza and daughter Ella. Will also mentions grandchildren, who are the children of "my deceased daughter Mary Smith" although not by name in the will; son James. Will signed 14 March 1885, witnessed by Cecil D. Hine and John McCurdy, admitted to probate April 1, 1885. Final distribution figures for the estate indicate that \$18,651.77 was paid out by the estate.

"25-40-50-75 Years Ago" Column, Vindicator, March 16, 1960: 75 Years Ago, "Abraham Powers died yesterday at his residence on Front St. He was born in 1819 and with his brother, William, developed considerable coal territory. He was a director of the Mahoning National Bank. He leaves his wife, Eliza Adair, and two children."

United States Federal Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org
#1406 #1414

Abram Powers	31 M Farmer O
Eliza	28 F O
Isaac	8 M O School
Mary A.	7 F O School
Sarah E.	3 F O
James	6/12 M O
William Turnbull	17 M farmer O

Enumerated next to Isaac and Leah Powers and family

United States Federal Census 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1005 page 92. HeritageQuest Online:
#1363 #1344

Abraham Powers	40 M Farmer 10,000	1500	Ohio
Eliza	37 F Ohio		
Isaac	19 M Ohio		
Mary	19 F Ohio		
Ellen	12 F Ohio		
James	10 M Ohio		
Peter Stein?	19 M Unknown		

Enumerated next to Isaac Powers

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870
#7 #8

Powers, Abraham	50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Generation 4 (cont.)

Powers, Eliza	45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio
Guiron, Bettes P.	22 F W School Teacher Wales

Brothers Abraham and William Powers operated under the name A. & W. Powers, part of the Powers Coal Company. They were also a part of the firm known as Smith, Cant & Co., coal dealers in the Cleveland area. The family was also a part of Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., and Powers, Miller & Co. Powers, Brown & Co. is also mentioned in William Powers' estate affairs.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Notes for Eliza Adair:

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#7 #8

Powers, Abraham	50 M W Farmer 8000 1000 Ohio

#8 #9

Powers, Eliza	45 F W Keeping House 8000 500 Ohio
Guiron, Bettes P.	22 F W School Teacher Wales

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair):

Edmund L. Brown, administrator of Eliza Powers' estate met with J. Craig Smith, executor of the estate of Abram Powers and settled for \$2,167.27 in full settlement of all claims of the estate of Eliza Powers, against the estate of Abram Powers.

"E. L. Brown Administrator says the uncollected assets of the Estate is due from the unsettled estate of Abraham Powers, dec'd the husband of said Eliza Powers dec'd and can not be collected until said Abraham Powers Dec'd Estate is settled." Document dated 15 January 1890 asking for an extension. Schedule F of her estate gives a figure of \$6,860.93 as her share of Abraham's

Generation 4 (cont.)

personal estate.

Lot 123 and Lot 124 with "main sewer" were taxed in 1885 as part of Eliza's estate.

Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ POWERS.
- ii. ISAAC POWERS^{1, 95} was born about 1842²⁰⁶.
- iii. MARY E. POWERS^{1, 233-235} was born in 1843²³⁶. She died on 04 May 1877. She married John Craig Smith, son of Edgar E. Smith and Helen Scott, on 22 May 1866 in Mahoning County, OH^{234, 237}. He was born in 1839. He died on 30 Aug 1911.

Notes for John Craig Smith:

J. Craig Smith served as executor for the estate of Abraham Powers, his father-in-law. Probate Estate Case #2771 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH.

John Craig Smith was born in 1839 in New York City, New York to Edgar E. Smith, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Helen Scott, a native of Selkirk, Scotland. Edgar Smith and his wife immigrated to the United States and settled finally in the Akron, Ohio area. J. Craig Smith worked for Morris Price Coal Company in Niles, Ohio and then took a position with the Moselle Iron Company at Moselle, MO. He was in charge of operating the blast furnaces. Smith was also involved with the Reynoldsville Coal Mines until 1885. He passed away August 30, 1911. Smith served as a director for the Mahoning National Bank, organized the Standard Textile Products Company (previously known as the Ohio Oil Cloth Company), and a director of the New York Ship Building Company of Camden, NJ. [See C347 below]

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled by the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers

Generation 4 (cont.)

Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

- iv. SARAH ELLEN POWERS^{95, 264-268} was born about 1847²⁶⁹. She died on 19 Dec 1894 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁷⁰⁻²⁷². She married Willis W. Powers, son of R. Powers and Mary ?, on 22 Dec 1870 in Mahoning County, OH²⁷³. He was born in 1847 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH²⁷⁴. He died on 08 Sep 1881²⁷⁷.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

- v. JAMES ADAIR POWERS^{21, 288-292} was born about Apr 1850 in Ohio²⁹³. He died in Moselle, MO. He married ELLA V. MCCREARY.

11. **ELIZA LETITIA⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{3, 109-113} was born on 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 114}. She died on 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³. She married John Brownlee on 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull County, OH^{3, 115}. He was born in Scotland¹¹⁶. He died about 1864¹¹⁷.

Notes for Eliza Letitia Powers:

Eliza Lettie Brownlee was given the farm her father owned in Coitsville Township, purchased from John Monteeth containing about 155 acres, Eliza to pay an annual rent of \$50.00 to her mother Leah, with the property deeded to Eliza after her mother's death.

John Brownlee and Eliza Letitia Powers had the following children:

- i. MARY ISABELLE⁵ BROWNLEE^{21, 116, 180} was born on 26 Sep 1845 in Struthers, Mahoning County, OH¹¹⁶. She died on 09 Jun 1921 in 741 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH¹⁸¹. She married LUCIUS E. COCHRAN. He died before 1921¹¹⁶.
- ii. LILIAN LEAH BROWNLEE^{21, 211}. She married GEORGE MCCARTNEY MCKELVEY.
- iii. ALEXANDER BRUCE BROWNLEE^{21, 242}. He married HENRIETTA HOLLINGSWORTH.
- iv. ISAAC BROWNLEE¹.
- v. ? BROWNLEE.

12. **WILLIAM⁴ POWERS** (Isaac³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 3, 10-11, 14, 21, 74, 90, 118-124} was born on 28 Jun 1825^{3, 125-127}. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH³. He married Elizabeth Swain Brown, daughter of Joseph Henry Brown and Susannah Oellig, on 08 May 1856 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Youngstown, OH^{14, 128-130}. She was born on 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle, Mercer Co., PA. She died on 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹³¹.

Notes for William Powers:

"Powers formed a partnership with his father-in-law in 1866 and purchased a blast furnace with 8,000 acres of land in Missouri. The firm was called J. H. Brown and Co. The following year Powers owned the Diamond Flour Mills and in 1869 formed the Powers Coal Co. He was also affiliated with the Youngstown Savings & Loan Co., Opera House Co., Youngstown Gas Co., a mercantile business and others." [Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.]

Also a founder of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, he was the first to sign the subscription/membership list, 10 September 1875.

Portraits of William and his wife Elizabeth were painted by Allen Smith in 1872. [Singer, Clyde,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery.", Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections.

The Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH has a number of archival collections related to the Powers, Smith, Adair etc. families and their business interests.

C347 Powers-Smith-Clark Family Collection. Collection includes photographs, manuscript materials and ephemera related to the Powers, Adair, Smith, Scott and Clark families. Includes tintypes, studio portraits, cabinet cards, cased photographs, CDVs, lithographs, Smith/Spalding wedding list, deeds, and oversized materials.

C196 J. Craig Smith Collection. Collection includes materials generated by and used in various business dealings handled the the Powers and Smith families of Youngstown, OH. The collection concentrates on the business interests located in Moselle, MO particularly under the name of the Moselle Iron Company. A. & W. Powers Co., the Powers, Brown & Co. interests in Jefferson County, PA and the Smith, Cant & Co. are also well represented. Estate files for various members of the families are also included in the collection. There are a number of deeds, contracts, and agreements over property located in Youngstown, OH, Moselle, MO, Jefferson County, PA, Reynoldsville, PA and other smaller geographic locations.

C229 A. & W. Powers Collection. Accession No. 80.28. Materials associated with the business interests and family of brothers Abraham and William Powers. The materials include family records of Abraham and William Powers and day books for the business ventures. Records of J. Craig Smith also present.

C241 Alfred M. and John Craig Clark Collection. Accession No. 83.28. Three-dimensional artifacts including glassware, political memorabilia, textiles worn by the Clark family. Many items of local interest. Archival materials include: local interest, photos of J. Craig Smith home and Poland area, ledgers for A. Powers Smith, business files of J. Craig Smith, and ledgers for Powers, Sanders & Co.

Powers, Brown & Co. was in the business of mining and shipping coal from Jefferson County, PA. On 1883 the company had the following officers: Jos. H. Brown, president; A. Powers, vice president; J. H. McEwen, secretary; J. Craig Smith, manager and treasurer.

The Lost Hill Lead Company was run by Richard W. Booth, William Powers, Henry O. Bonnell and John Craig Smith out of the offices of J. H. Brown & Co. in 27 January 1876.

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Will written 24 June 1879, with two codicils. [three files]

William Powers mentions a number of his business ventures in his will, which was witnessed by E. L. Brownlee, J. P. Brownlee, and Sidney Strong: A. & W. Powers, Arms, Powers & Co., Powers, Arms & Co., Powers, Sanders & Co., Powers, Miller & Co., Smith, Cant & Co., Powers, Brown & Co., and the Powers Coal Company. The will grants Abraham Powers, William's brother, to continue to work in the best interests of these firms and their partnership until at least 1 January 1890. Any mineral property owned by William was also to be worked and/or leased "but the term of any such and all such leases or subleases shall not extend beyond the expiration of twenty-five years after my decease."

William Powers also invested in the Youngstown Savings and Loan Association, which stock became part of the Mahoning National Bank of Youngstown.

"My children shall be supported and their education provided for so long as they shall be under full age, and the expense thereof and of the family so long as any of them shall remain at home and be under full age shall be paid from the general fund and not charged to any child. My executors may also up to the 1st day of January 1890 make such provision as they may deem proper for the support of those of my children who shall be of full age even by the sale of property if the income

Generation 4 (cont.)

from my estate shall be insufficient therefor. But all sums paid to or for any child after his arrival at full age shall be charged in an account to be kept with each child."

"...benefit of each of my five children, Alice L. Slataper, William Powers, Joseph Brown Powers, Isaac Powers and Edmund Lewis Powers."

Taxes were paid on Lot 44 169.41 acres and an additional 12.92 acres also in Lot 44. Taxes also paid on Lot 891 (no acreage listed). Additional property was also owned by the deceased and taxes paid on those lots and parcels separately.

The estate paid \$15.00 to Trigg Bros. Monument Company for a marble headstone. Inscriptions on the monument cost an additional \$10.50.

At the time of his death William Powers owned shares and/or stock in the Mahoning National Bank, The Youngstown Carriage and Wagon Company, Brown, Bonnell Iron Company, Moselle Iron Company. In 1898 his executors reported assets of \$28,258.38. In their final accounting report, the executors stated that they had paid out, a total of \$54,118.42 to Edmond L. Powers, Alice Slataper and to Isaac Powers, surviving heirs of William.

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

Notes for Elizabeth Swain Brown:

Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated, NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903, 786: organist for the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church in 1856 along with Mrs. Mary Jane (Powers) Fithian

William Powers and Elizabeth Swain Brown had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ POWERS¹²⁰ was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹²⁰. She died on 20 Feb 1857²⁰⁴.
- ii. ALICE LEAH POWERS^{3, 21, 229-231} was born on 17 May 1858 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. She died on 28 May 1918 in San Antonio, TX. She married Daniel Lee Slataper on 19 Dec 1878²³². He was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. He died on 02 Mar 1944 in Houston, TX.

Notes for Alice Leah Powers:

Alice received her father's china and silverware.

- iii. ISABELLA POWERS was born on 18 Mar 1860. She died on 18 Dec 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM CLYDE POWERS^{124, 259} was born on 15 Aug 1862. He died on 22 Mar 1886.

Notes for William Clyde Powers:

William received his father's gold watch and chain "hitherto worn by me"

- v. JOSEPH BROWN POWERS^{119, 124, 286} was born on 03 Oct 1864 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹¹⁹. He died on 03 Jan 1883¹¹⁹.

Notes for Joseph Brown Powers:

Joseph received "the gold watch and chain worn by my beloved wife, his mother, during her life and my books 'Audubon's Birds of America'"

- vi. ISAAC POWERS^{90, 124, 296} was born on 15 Aug 1866²⁹⁷. He died on 03 Dec 1892²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Mahoning County, OH [MVHS Collections] contains the Last Will and Testament of Isaac Powers, dated 31 August 1892, probated 10 January 1893. After his just debts are paid, he makes the following provisions:

- Item 2 Emily Krichbaum, \$100.00
- Item 3 to Nephew Felician Slataper, double barrelled shotgun
- Item 4 Martha J. Oellig and Ann Catherine Besore, dividends from 13 shares of stock in Mahoning National Bank, Youngstown, OH "that came to me from my mother"
- Item 5 brother Edmund L. Powers, books and bookcases
- Item 6 brother Edmund L. Powers, real estate and other property including all from father's estate
- Item 7 Edmond L. Brown and John S. Besore in trust, undivided one half interest in real estate, stocks, bonds, etc. to hold the property and pay interest etc. to "my sister Alice Leea Slataper" and after her demise to her children.

Isaac was given his father's tobacco box and \$300.00 in the codicil to William's will.

Isaac Powers' own probate estate case file is #3924, Mahoning County, OH: It confirms that Isaac was never married and left no widow.

- vii. EDMUND LEWIS POWERS^{10, 21, 306-309} was born on 26 Mar 1868¹¹⁸. He died on 10 Mar 1911. He married Fanny Gertrude Simpkins, daughter of David Neely Simpkins and Jennie Gilmore, on 14 Sep 1894.

Notes for Edmund Lewis Powers:

Edmund received his father's violin and \$300.00 specified by the will when he comes of age.

- viii. SANNIE POWERS was born on 06 Oct 1870. She died on 28 Jun 1871.

- ix. ELIZABETH SWAIN POWERS was born on 21 Feb 1873. She died on 09 Dec 1873.

- 13. **JAMES⁴ POWERS** (Abraham³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 8, 12, 133-137} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 138}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH⁸. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 139}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH⁸. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH⁸.

Notes for James Powers:

United States Census, 1850. www.familysearch.org. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Aug 1850:

547 547

James Powers 40 M gentleman 2800 Ohio

Rebecca 40 F Ohio

Abram M. 13 M Ohio School

Eleanor M. 9 F Ohio School

Elizabeth I. 6 F Ohio School

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:

enumerated 1 June 1870

#10 #11 (two enumerations away from Abraham Powers)

Powers, James 60 M W farmer 14000 1000 Ohio

Rebecca 60 F W keeping house Ohio

James Powers and Rebecca Windle had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. ABRAM MILTON⁵ POWERS^{8, 135, 193} was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{8, 137, 194}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH⁸. He married Cynthia Alice Sherwin, daughter of William Sherwin and Polly ?, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{8, 196}. She was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH^{8, 200}. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH⁸.

Notes for Abram Milton Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226: "Dr. Abram M. Powers, father of Dr. Harry W., began the practice of medicine at Lordstown, Ohio, in 1861, and on November 20, 1868, moved to Rootstown, Portage county, where he has since been engaged in successful professional work."

- ii. ELEANOR M. POWERS^{135, 239} was born about 1841 in Ohio²⁴⁰. She died on 04 Jan 1864²⁴¹.
- iii. ELIZABETH J. POWERS¹³⁵ was born about 1844 in Ohio²⁴⁹.

- 14. MILTON WOODRUFF⁴ POWERS (Abraham³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 31, 34, 150-156} was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{35, 157-159}. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{35, 157, 160-161}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell, on 14 Feb 1841¹⁵⁷. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{35, 162}. She died on 03 Mar 1893^{35, 157}.

Notes for Milton Woodruff Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Handwritten notes made by James L. Wick, Jr.: "purchased Hayden Place, opened coal mine which Powers Coal Co. are still operating in 1882. Purchased his present home 1882 - of 28 acres, known as 'Park' place in 1853. Extensive live stock dealer."

James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton Powers land at Mahoning Ave., Geo. Borts (Woodland Ave.) later Belle Vista - 160 acres on which is Powers Coal Co. - this land south of Mahoning sold to Sam Price by Milton Powers. Milton Powers lived at what is now corner of Steel St. & Mahoning. Later his father-in-law Abijah Silliman of Fowler - bought for his daughter Lucy Silliman Powers fromt he Parks the 28 acres east on Mahoning (between) Henry E. Hall & Ben Fellows - land was on both sides of Mahoning - Here Milton moved. The house had as tenants lateer the Harroff family & it burned down in 1901. Mahoning Ave. Bridge was built in 1903. The Old Ladies Home was built circa 1909.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Sketch of homestead showing Powers Residence on Mahoning Avenue at corner of McKinley Ave. with separate wash house located behind main residence.

Notes for Lucy Ann Silliman:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Entire folder pertains to the "Lucy M. Powers" farm which was held by Lucy Powers' children. Documents relate to the subdivision of the property and addition of a road or roads. Surveys completed by James Mackey's office.

Handwritten note, written by James Mackey - "The Lucy M. Powers westerly farm N. side You & Aust Road. The above plat is intended to represent subdivisions of what was formerly known as the Lucy M. Powers farm in Great Lot No. 16 of the original survey of the township of Youngstown Mahoning Co. Ohio. Said subdivisions were planned for the heirs of said Lucy M. Powers, by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were made by Charles L. Mackey and were completed May 6-1896. James Mackey, Surveyor"

Handwritten note by Charles L. Mackey - "The foregoing plat is inteded to represent new and modified surveys of two plats of town lots made by Austin R. Powers et al in Great Lot No. 16 in the township of Youngstown Mahoning County, Ohio - and known formerly as parts of the homestead farm of Lucy M. Powers. One of said plats consisting of 6 lots is recorded in volume No. 7. on

Generation 4 (cont.)

page 19 of Mahoning Co. records of plats, and the other embracing 12 lots is recorded in the same volume No. 7 on page 23. Said modified surveys became necessary in order to conform to a new survey of Mahoning Avenue as recently made and adopted by the city of Youngstown. There are however no changes made in the lines or dimensions of any of said lots except the two most northerly lots abutting the south line of the city.

In addition to the foregoing two modified plats, a new 50 foot avenue to be known as Hillsdale Ave. is laid out, taking the place of Lot No. 42 and extending from McKinley Ave to Whitney Ave. Also a new plat of 9 lots on the west side of Whitney Ave, and one lot No. 31 on the north side of Hillsdale Ave. Surveyed on application of Frank W. Powers, Aug. A.D. 1896. Charles L. Mackey, surveyor. We the undersigned, being the only heirs of Lucy M. Powers deceased, who was the former owner of the lands embraced in the foregoing, combined three plats-hereby manifest our acceptance and approval of said plats and desire the same to be placed in the public records as the Reformatory Plat of Austin R. Powers et al to take the place of, and to cancel the two plats referred to in the preceding surveyor certificate. Said three plats are to be known as Hillsdale. As witness our hands this day of Aug. A.D. 1896. ARP FWP EPP AMP EE Wick"

Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman had the following children:

- i. MIRANDA⁵ POWERS^{1, 203} was born on 21 Feb 1842³⁵. She died on 02 Oct 1867 in Oberlin College³⁵.
- ii. AUSTIN R. POWERS^{90, 222-223} was born on 06 Oct 1843³⁵. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Colorado³⁵.

Notes for Austin R. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Austin R. Powers share. 2 acres south east part of farm East of McKinley Ave. - can be divided into 11 lots

- iii. CLARK S. POWERS^{1, 134, 243-245} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{35, 153, 246}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{153, 247-248}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH¹¹.

Notes for Clark S. Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers:

"no goods or chattels or personal property, money or (illegible) in action belonging to the estate of Clark S. Powers have been exhibited to us by his administrator, or in any manner come to our knowledge; and to the best of our information, said Powers did not leave any personal property or estate." Dated Youngstown, Ohio September 20, 1881, signed by John C. Wick, C. D. Hine, Paul Wick, appraisers for the estate.

"to His Honor the Probate Judge, Sir, In as much as there are no assets coming or already in my hands as administrator of said estate and having been appointed administrator at the instance of the Trustees of Rayen School for the purpose of foreclosing a mortgage held against said estate, I ask that, as the proceeds of the sale of said mortgaged property is to be applied first to the payment of the costs of said administration, this court does hereby allow me for my services as said administrator the sum of thirty dollars, to be annexed to the costs of said administration. Truly Yours, H. K. Taylor, Administrator." Ordered to be part of the record, February 10, 1882 by L. W. King, Probate Judge

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton's son Clarke married Alice Wick daughter of Paul Wick. He was a 'no good' was shot in a saloon out west. Cost his father Milton \$60,000.00. Clark and Alice had a son Paul Powers another whiskey bum."

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. GEORGE POWERS^{1, 35, 154} was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{35, 154}. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Black Hills, ND²⁸³⁻²⁸⁴.
- v. CLAYTON POWERS³⁵ was born on 31 Oct 1849³⁵. He died on 02 Jan 1850³⁵.
- vi. FLORENCE POWERS³⁵ was born on 02 Jan 1851³⁵. She died on 22 Aug 1851³⁵.
- vii. EMMA E. POWERS^{1, 300-302} was born on 02 Aug 1852³⁰³. She died on 10 Apr 1943³⁰⁴. She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874³⁵. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{31, 35}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{31, 305}.

Notes for Emma E. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

- viii. LUCY POWERS³⁵ was born on 05 Oct 1854³⁵. She died on 02 Dec 1854³⁵.
- ix. EMMOR P. POWERS^{35, 310} was born on 21 Feb 1856³⁵. He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff, Arizona³¹¹⁻³¹². He married SEZY ?.

Notes for Emmor P. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emmor P. Powers Share - money or its equivalent advanced. Lots No. 6-10 N, and Lots No. 12N, 13N; Lots No. 21N & Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25N, Lots No. 26N - 28 N, and No. 9866, Lots 7 & 8, and 28 feet from north part of No. 9

- x. ADA M. POWERS^{152, 222, 313} was born on 27 Jan 1858^{35, 152}. She died on 14 Aug 1896^{152, 314-315}.

Notes for Ada M. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Adam M. Powers share: Lots north of Mahoning Avenue have the letter N affixed to their numbers: Old Homestead No. 1N; 2N, 3N, 4N, 5N, 11 N. and Lot Nos. 10-19

- xi. FRANK WOODRUFF POWERS^{1, 30, 157, 222, 316-317} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{35, 157, 316}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{35, 316}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{35, 318}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH³⁵. She died on 20 Mar 1952³⁵.

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to

Generation 4 (cont.)

A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

15. **MADISON⁴ POWERS** (Abraham³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)^{1, 12, 34, 133, 170} was born in 1814¹⁷¹. He died in Apr 1899¹⁷¹. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷². She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH¹⁷³. She died in 1893^{170, 173}.

Notes for Madison Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Madison Powers 1820" File, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-40-50-75 Years Ago Column - 75 Years Ago "Valuable stee slaughtered last night on farm of Matt Powers in Liberty. Only the hide was left, and on it was inscribed, 'You are rich, we are poor, but still we will divide; we will take the meat, you may take the hide.'"

Everts, L. H. Combination Atlas Map of Trumbull County, Ohio. Chicago: L. H. Everts, 1874, pages 34,103: Land located in Section 20, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 130 acres located on township line north of Girard. Madison also owned land in Hubbard Township, Section 20 and Section 19 including a coal slope in Section 19 west of Coalburg, Ohio. The Mahoning Coal Company rail lines serviced the coal slope.

Madison Powers and Elizabeth Wilson had the following children:

- i. **WILSON S.⁵ POWERS^{34, 198}** was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH³⁴. He married CATHERINE A. STEWART.

Notes for Wilson S. Powers:

Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907, 665: Wilson Powers resided on his wife's farm in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH in 1907. Previously he had dealt in livestock. "He purchased the old

Generation 4 (cont.)

home place of 417 acres, which he subsequently sold to M. C. Wick. Later he bought the farm of 175 acres, in Austintown township, on which his sons now reside, its former owner having been Jefferson Moherman. He also purchased 250 acres of land in Enon Valley."

- ii. ALBERT POWERS³⁴.
 - iii. MARY JANE POWERS³⁴. She died before 1907³⁴. She married JOHN HULTS.
 - iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS²⁵²⁻²⁵⁴ was born about 1840 in Ohio²⁵⁵. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH²⁵⁶⁻²⁵⁷. He married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Robert Montgomery, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH²⁵⁸. She was born about 1843 in Ohio²⁶⁰. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH²⁶³.
16. **FRANKLIN⁴ POWERS** (Jacob³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans, Jacob³, Abram Abraham, Isaac Powers, Jacob Jr., Jacob)^{1, 51-53}. He died before 1906⁵⁴. He married Eliza A. Moore, daughter of ? and ?, on 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull County, OH⁵⁵. She was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania^{54, 56-57}. She died on 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁵⁸.

Franklin Powers and Eliza A. Moore had the following children:

- i. FRANK MILO⁵ POWERS^{1, 51, 182-185} was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca, Trumbull County, OH^{52-53, 186}. He died on 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{52, 187}. He married Grace C. Brown, daughter of J. W. Brown and Margaret Clark, on 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull County, OH^{53, 188}. She was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH¹⁸⁹⁻¹⁹¹. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in South Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁹².
 - ii. EDWARD POWERS^{1, 53}.
 - iii. ? POWERS¹⁸².
 - iv. ? POWERS¹⁸².
17. **JOHN WESLEY⁴ POWERS** (Jacob³, Phoebe² Winans, John¹ Winans)⁷⁷⁻⁸¹ was born between 1811-1814^{69, 82-83}. He died on 03 Sep 1868⁸⁴. He married Miranda Gee, daughter of Nicholas Gee and Nancy Furman, on 07 Jan 1835 in Trumbull County, OH⁸⁵. She was born on 06 Apr 1816 in Delaware County, NY⁸⁶.

Notes for John Wesley Powers:

Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870, Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981, 85: Western Reserve Chronicle, 22 May 1867 "Black, John--Mecca res of J. W. Powers, heart disease, a slave before the rebellion"

John Wesley Powers and Miranda Gee had the following children:

- i. HOMER⁵ POWERS^{86, 195} was born about 1842 in Ohio¹⁹⁷.
- ii. SEHON WADSWORTH POWERS^{86, 207-210} was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Ellsworth Township, Mahoning County, OH²¹²⁻²¹⁵. He died on 06 Nov 1887 in Nebraska or Saco, Montana Territory^{86, 216-217}. He married (1) SYLVIA LUCILLE MCNISH, daughter of James MacNish and Ann Sylvia Tofflemire, on 11 Jan 1881 in Grand Island, Nebraska²¹⁸. She was born in Sep 1853 in Wisconsin²¹⁹⁻²²⁰. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA²²¹. He married (2) MARTHA A. HAWLEY on 14 Nov 1866 in Portage County, OH²²⁴. She was born about 1843²²⁶⁻²²⁷. She died in Mar 1878²²⁸.
- iii. RHODA POWERS^{86, 250} was born about 1847 in Ohio²⁵¹. She married B. R. COWDERY.
- iv. AUGUSTA POWERS^{1, 86, 275} was born about 1850 in Ohio²⁷⁶. She married JOHN DARBY.
- v. ALMIRA POWERS^{1, 86} was born in Austintown, Mahoning County, OH⁸⁶. She married Robert L. Walker, son of Robert H. Walker and Harriet Long, on 06 Nov 1856⁸⁶. He was born on 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull County, OH²⁸⁷.
- vi. ADELINE POWERS^{1, 79, 86}. She married William W. McKeown on 14 Oct 1858⁷⁹. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

was born on 17 May 1836 in Lancaster, PA²⁹⁴. He died on 16 Aug 1904 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁹⁵.

Notes for William W. McKeown:

Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes, Vol. III page 682-683. Moved to Youngstown about age 20 years. Employed as a clerk in drug store of M. T. Jewell. Proprietor of Mannng & McKeown druggists in partnership with Henry Manning, beginning in 1863. Store located on West Federal Street, Youngstown, OH. McKeown also conducted the business of the Opera House in Youngstown, OH. (See Charles Leedy Collection at Mahoning Valley Historical Society for contracts signed by McKeown for acts to perform at the Opera House, including William F. "Buffalo Bill" Cody.)

vii. ALBERT G. POWERS^{1, 86}.

Sources

- 1 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 2 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9), surname not given.
- 3 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 4 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 783. Lists Abraham's birth as 1745.
- 5 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282.
- 6 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 20, 99. Western Reserve Chronicle, 13 September 1832. Powers, Mr. -- Youngstown, 29u, 89y and Warren Newsletter and Trumbull County Republican, 11 Sep 1832 Powrs, Mr.--Youngstown, 29u, 89y.
- 7 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), "There were also, according to family tradition, two more children born before Isaac, who died young, and one of whom was scalped."
- 8 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 9 Unidentified, undated, Clipping - "One of Youngstown's Earliest Couples" (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 10 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 11 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 12 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518.
- 13 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203.
- 14 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), m-19.
- 15 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784.

Sources (cont.)

- 16 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 116. Warren Constitution, 13 Sept 1864. Powers, Mrs. Leah -- on Poland Rd., 4 Sep, ca. 82y, relict of Isaac.
- 17 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, William refers to his father in his will "...except that the surface of my homestead farm of about 180 acres, settled and improved by my father Isaac Powers, shall not be sold unless required to pay debts...".
- 18 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282. gives year only.
- 19 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 12 April 1777, also provides location.
- 20 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "He died May 9, 1861, at 84."
- 21 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785.
- 22 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, date of death not given. Will written 8 March 1857, proved 8 June 1861, witnessed by Philip Stambaugh, Robert Morris Montgomery.
- 23 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, provides year only.
- 24 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. J. Struther(s), Justice of the Peace.
- 25 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives the date as 1803.
- 26 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as 22 Jan 1783.
- 27 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 1773.
- 28 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Died at age 81.
- 29 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 784. gives date as 4 Dec 1864.
- 30 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 31 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 32 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 23.
- 33 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68.
- 34 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665.
- 35 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 36 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 37 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48.
- 38 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. Entry for Milton W. Powers names his father as Isaac, not Abraham.

Sources (cont.)

- 39 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9), Only the year is given with this source.
- 40 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 66 years indicating birth year circa 1784.
- 41 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Singleton King served as administrator to the estate.
- 42 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 51. Western Reserve Chronicle, 4 June 1851. Powers, Abraham, res. Youngstown, 14i, 68y2m.
- 43 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date only.
- 44 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 63 indicating birth year circa 1787.
- 45 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 1866.
- 46 Ohio-EASy, Source Film No. 904251 Reference No. v. 1 p 46, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. John N. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 47 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. entry for son John N. Powers gives name of Jacob Powers.
- 48 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. location given.
- 49 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335.
- 50 Family Search. M01870-1 Ohio-EASy, source film no. 900072, Reference No. p. 182 cn 547, Marriage Record - Jacob Powers to Nancy Pumphrey (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 51 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517.
- 52 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Frank M. Powers #31915. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 53 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 6 Index Card (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Index Cards Only, corresponding volume not available).
- 54 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 55 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. S. Lecks, Minister of the Gospel.
- 56 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 57 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 696. provides full date.
- 58 Record Group Ohio-EASy, Batch No. B07109-8 Film No. 906672 Ref. No. V5 pg. 176 L33, Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997. Eliza A. Powers Entry (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Aged 85 years, widowed.
- 59 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 470.
- 60 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Flemman Powers, age 60. Entries for Fleming/Flemming Powers are also in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations which do not give ages.

Sources (cont.)

- 61 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Deceased was referred to as "Mrs. Fleming Powers, dec." on receipt dated February 26, 1877, signed by George M. McKelvey.
- 62 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as Flemman Powers in the will.
- 63 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Bride is of Johnston. Stephen Hubbard, MG officiated.
- 64 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Flemman Powers age 60, indicating birth year circa 1806-1807.
- 65 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 786.
- 66 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. Billings O. Plimpton.
- 67 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. gives date as 1828.
- 68 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2000 Elizabeth Powers, Samuel Gibson, administrator. Sale Bill dated 1 March 1877. Joseph Williamson, Hiram Burnett and Robert M. Montgomery served as appraisers.
- 69 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. gives location.
- 70 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. aged 57 years.
- 71 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle initial not given.
- 72 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Isaac Powers, age 54. There are listings for an Isaac in 1851 and 1859 as well but these earlier entries do not provide ages - the entries may be for this Isaac or for his father.
- 73 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will which provides for Isaac and his wife to occupy the house and lot owned by brothers William and Abraham Powers in Youngstown without rent.
- 74 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers.
- 75 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as a son and legatee.
- 76 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 203. 1813 is given as the date.
- 77 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Wesley Powers.
- 78 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. name given as John W. Powers.
- 79 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 683.
- 80 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. listed as J. W. Powers.
- 81 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.

Sources (cont.)

- 82 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 89. age given as 57 years, indicating birth year circa 1811.
- 83 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 84 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448. gives date as 3 Sep 1868.
- 85 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Rev. Benjamin Preston.
- 86 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 448.
- 87 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, named as John F. Powers in the will.
- 88 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280.
- 89 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 280. John W. Hill officiated.
- 90 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 91 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Middle initial not given.
- 92 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. no middle initial given.
- 93 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 94 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed only as Abraham Powers, 48 in the 1866 enumeration, A. C. is listed as age 52 in the 1871 enumeration. There are entries for an Abraham Powers in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations but no ages are given so it is unclear whether they refer to this Abraham or not.
- 95 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 96 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Document dated 15 January 1890 gives Eliza Powers' husband's name as Abraham Powers.
- 97 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Will of William Powers refers to "my brother Abraham and I, long partners together under the firm name of A. & W. Powers".
- 98 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, named as Abraham Powers in the will.
- 99 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. Gives date as November 20, 1819 with location.
- 100 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Abraham Powers, age 48 indicating birth year circa 1818-1819. The 1871 enumeration lists an A. C. Powers, age 52, again with birth year indicated as 1819.

Sources (cont.)

- 101 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 31 indicating birth year circa 1819.
- 102 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers.
- 103 Clipping - "75 Years Ago" Entry about Abraham Powers (Vindicator, 16 March 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Abram Powers 1801" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 104 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. David Goodwillie.
- 105 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as 4 Feb 1823.
- 106 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 28 indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 107 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 71. gives date as April 28, 1885 which may actually be the interment date.
- 108 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Application for Letters of Administration provides month and year of death. Edmund L. Brown served as administrator.
- 109 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Lettie.
- 110 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. gives name as Letty E. Powers of Youngstown.
- 111 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides mother's name as Eliza L. Powers.
- 112 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 785. Listed as Leah Letitia Powers.
- 113 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "daughter Eliza Lettie Brownlee".
- 114 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), provides location only.
- 115 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 79. Dillon Prosser, MG.
- 116 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 117 Mahoning County Probate Court, Probate Estate Case File #1099 John Brownlee (unpublished, original case File), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502, documents filed by E. Letitia Brownlee, administratrix for the estate are dated 1864, indicating John's death prior.
- 118 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 924.
- 119 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 41.
- 120 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68.
- 121 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes).
- 122 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), There is a William Powers, age 42 listed. There are also entries for a William Powers (no ages given) in the 1851 and 1859 enumerations, which may or may not pertain to this William.

Sources (cont.)

- 123 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 124 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers.
- 125 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Birth year given.
- 126 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), William Powers, age 42 indicating birth year 1824-1825.
- 127 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 25 indicating birth year circa 1825.
- 128 Singer, Clyde, Clipping - "Powers Portraits are Gift to Gallery." (Vindicator, 28 March 1948. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Year given only.
- 129 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. "7 May 1856, Rev. J. D. Norton MEC, r: 9 May [2-179] L: 6 May. Youngstown. 'Her father gives his consent in person.' [3-197] Wm, 31y, b. & res Youngstown, P: Isaac Powers. Elizabeth S., b. PA, res Youngstown, P: Joseph H. Brown. m. 8 May 1856. 1st marriage."
- 130 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), gives date as May 7, 1856.
- 131 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), The file does not provide a date of death for Elizabeth. J. H. McEwen served as administrator. The first accounting was dated 6 February 1882 with the final account filed April 1, 1889.
- 132 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1), "2 more died young".
- 133 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers.
- 134 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 135 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 136 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. entry for Mary E. Powers.
- 137 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.
- 138 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), James Powers listed aged 57 indicating birth year 1809.
- 139 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. "both of Milton" Rev. Benjamin Preston officiated.
- 140 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle name.
- 141 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, listed as Nancy E. Powers, a daughter of the deceased, along with another daughter Eliza Powers.
- 142 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Nancy E. Powers is listed as the only heir and is referred to in the will as "my sister".
- 143 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as Nancy E.
- 144 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will mentions "...to my sister Nancy E. Powers".
- 145 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. Obituary for "Nancy Ellen Powers" dated 14 November 1906.

Sources (cont.)

- 146 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 726.
- 147 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 26 years indicating birth year circa 1824.
- 148 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. "at the home of her niece, Mrs. Frank P. Wick, No. 220 Arlington street...." She is survived by "three nephews, Frank W. Powers of this city, Albert Powers of Warren,...Milton Powers of Rootstown, O and two nieces, Mrs. Frank Chapman of Ravenna and Mrs. Frank P. Wick of Arlington street....".
- 149 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), QUESTION: could this actually be Milton W. Powers? Washington Powers does not appear in the probate estate packet for Abraham.
- 150 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Named by Elizabeth Powers as her son M. W. Powers in a document dated June 30, 1851 where Elizabeth suggests he and Singleton King serve as administrators.
- 151 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039. listed as M. W. Powers.
- 152 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352.
- 153 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2.
- 154 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6.
- 155 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Milton Woodruff Powers.
- 156 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Milton Powers age 54.
- 157 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.
- 158 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Milton Powers age 54 indicating birth year circa 1811-1812. M. W. Powers also shows up in the Enumerations for Youngstown Township for 1871, aged 59. He is also listed on the 1851 (M. W.) and the 1859 (Milton) lists for the township.
- 159 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. gives birth as 1814 in Youngstown Township.
- 160 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - 25-40-50-75 years ago, Vindicator, December 25, 1960. 75 Years Ago section "Milton W. Powers, 74, a pioneer resident, died at his residence at Mill Creek this morning. He was a son of Abram Powers".
- 161 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78.
- 162 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258.
- 163 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Abraham C.
- 164 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. does not provide middle initial, lists name as Abraham.
- 165 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Signature of deceased on his will is "Abram C. Powers".

Sources (cont.)

- 166 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), A. C. Powers is also listed in the Youngstown Township enumeration dated 1871, aged 52. Earlier lists from 1851 (A.C.) and 1859 (Abraham C.) do not provide ages.
- 167 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Ab. C. Powers, aged 48 listed in Youngstown Township, indicating birth year of 1818.
- 168 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 31 years indicating birth year circa 1818.
- 169 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Will written 25 Feb 1885, proved 24 April 1885. Witnesses: Eliza Powers, Bettie P. Brainard.
- 170 Obituary - Mrs. Madison Powers (Betsy) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, July 7, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 171 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 430.
- 172 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Elizabeth Wilson age 14 of Liberty, Rev. Thomas McDermott. "Mother, Margaret Wilson consented".
- 173 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 267.
- 174 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, named as a daughter, along with Nancy E. Powers, of the deceased. Also appears on receipt within the packet, dated July 23, 1858.
- 175 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 28 years indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 176 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will written 21 April 1880, codicil dated 27 May 1881, probated 11 July 1881. Exact date of death not filled in on the Application for Letters of Administration form. John S. Orr, undertaker, was paid July 27, 1881 for his services.
- 177 Clipping - "Patriarch of Powers Family is Buried in Pine Hollow." (Vindicator, 28 March 1962), Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, "a grandchild, Mary Ann Heasley".
- 178 United States. #1405 #1413, Federal Census, 1850 - Isaac Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Enumerated with her grandparents Isaac and Leah Powers.
- 179 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #879 Isaac Powers, "to my grand daughter Mary Ann Heasley".
- 180 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Isabelle.
- 181 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Mary Isabella Cochran #34470. Informant was C. A. Cochran (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 75 years 8 months 14 days. John S. Orr & Son, undertakers.
- 182 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), Liza A. Powers' entry indicates she gave birth to four children, two still living in 1900.
- 183 Obituary - Atty. Franklin Powers Dies of Heart Attack (Vindicator, 13 May 1960. Builders of Youngstown "Franklin B. Powers 1960" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Frank M.
- 184 Obituary - "Atty. Raymond Powers Dies; Active in Bar, Civic Affairs" (Vindicator, 30 Sept 1962. Builders of Youngstown "Jacob Powers 1801" file, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 185 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), Vol. 2 page 562.

Sources (cont.)

- 186 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), lists birth as November 1851.
- 187 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 562.
- 188 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 517. Rev. George W. Gray.
- 189 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org).
- 190 United States, Federal Census, 1900 - Frank M. Powers household. Youngstown, Precinct B, Mahoning County, OH (www.labs.familysearch.org), gives birth as July 1862.
- 191 John Struthers Stewart, History of Northeastern Ohio (Indianapolis, IN: Historical Pub. Co., 1935), vol. 2 page 563.
- 192 Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate - Grace B. Powers #99437. Informant was Franklin B. Powers (www.labs.familysearch.org), aged 86 years 7 months 26 days.
- 193 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 194 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1837.
- 195 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 196 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 197 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 198 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Wilson S. Powers for his son George W.'s entry.
- 199 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2017 John A. Powers, Bond for the estate is dated 27 April 1877. The Final account was filed 3 May 1878.
- 200 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225. gives location as Braceville Township, Trumbull County, no date.
- 201 William Tatnall Powers, Mahoning County Ohio Divorces 1846-1887 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995 revised), 24. "Powers, Maria C. nee DeHuff vs. John A. 27 Oct 1866, md 4 July 18-- in New Castle, Pa. He drunkenness, absent, ad in Reno and Oil City, Pa. She custody of child. XD10-354, CP9-50, CH2-214."
- 202 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed in a receipt dated April 1, 1891 as a legatee of Isaac Powers "amount of legacy left me by said Isaac Powers" signed Mary A. Bates.
- 203 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name listed as Marinda Powers.
- 204 Barb Nicolls (editor), Mahoning County, Ohio Returns of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1856-1857 (New Castle, PA: The Peace Makers, 2003), b-68. In the column marked "whether born alive or dead" the remark is "Dead".
- 205 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, listed as an heir in a receipt dated March 27, 1891.
- 206 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 8 years indicating birth year circa 1842.

Sources (cont.)

- 207 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 208 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952 (www.familysearch.org), Entry for Sehon Wadsworth Powers and Luis Isabel Horstman. gives father as Sehon Wadsworth Powers.
- 209 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 210 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. "Powers, John Wesley, S, Jan 29, 1870 21 d, M Mecca, Mecca, S. W., Holly, Martha A., lung congestion, 1/68".
- 211 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Leah.
- 212 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 213 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 25 years indicating birth year circa 1845.
- 214 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 215 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 216 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society (Unpublished, 20 July 2012), Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 648 Wick Avenue Youngstown, OH 44502.
- 217 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. www.kancoll.org/books/Andreas_ne/buffalo/buffalo-p6.html. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson. "He was working as a stockman for the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba RR, tending the cattle being transported on the train. Another train hit the caboose in which he was riding. His body was interred 1887 in Kearney, NE, City of Kearney cemetery. He is buried under the name 'Wilson S.' in the same lot as Mattie" (his wife).
- 218 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 219 United States, Federal Census, 1900. Pamona City, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA. Enumeration District 127 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Household of Sylvia Powers.
- 220 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Date given as 8 Aug 1853. Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.

Sources (cont.)

- 221 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 222 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896.
- 223 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 224 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866.
- 225 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2880 Isaac Powers, mentioned as an heir in a receipt dated 1 April 1891.
- 226 Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (www.familysearch.org. With images), Portage County, OH. Entry for Sehon W. Powers and Martha Hawley. Powers applied for the license, 13 Nov. 1866. Martha is listed as being at least 18 years old at the time of her marriage, indicating birth circa 1848.
- 227 United States, Federal Census, 1870. Mecca, Trumbull County, OH. Series M593 Roll 1272 page 305 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Entry for Sehon Powers, #2 #2. age given as 27 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 228 Scott W. Powers, Santa Barbara, CA, E-mail from Scott W. Powers to Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 12/14/2012 (unpublished, 12/14/2012), Excerpt sent with e-mail from Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska, Buffalo County, produced by LeRoy Eaton. Biographical sketch of Sehon W. Powers. Notes written by Scott W. Powers gives Sehon's middle name as Wilson.
- 229 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Allie L. Slataper, daughter.
- 230 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned in the will and also in the will of Isaac Powers, also included in this file.
- 231 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a sister of the deceased.
- 232 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 100. "Thirty-Five Years Ago" clipping mentions "Miss Alice L. Powers, daughter of William Powers, and D. Lee Slataper were united in marriage on Dec. 19. Rev. Dr. Locke was the officiating clergyman."
- 233 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84.
- 234 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 594.
- 235 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), lists her as Mary A. Powers.
- 236 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age is given as 7 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 237 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 84. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 238 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Receipt for "my portion of Charles Fithian's indebtedness to the estate of Fleming Powers, Dec'd Oct. 20th 1868" signed by Mary J. Fithian and C. L. Fithian.

Sources (cont.)

- 239 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864 "Powers, Mary E.--Lordstown, 4 Jan 20y, eldest dau of James and Rebecca".
- 240 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 9 years indicating birth year circa 1841.
- 241 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864.
- 242 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Bruce.
- 243 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. provides middle initial.
- 244 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 245 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers.
- 246 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clark S. Powers, age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 247 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given is 24 March 1879, age 33 years, location as Arkansas.
- 248 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, The Application for Letters of Administration do not provide date of death. Hal K. Taylor served as administrator.
- 249 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6 years indicating birth year circa 1844.
- 250 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 251 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 252 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 253 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 254 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. lists G. W. Powers.
- 255 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 40 years indicating birth year circa 1840.
- 256 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Died before publication of this work in 1907.
- 257 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, Application for Letters of Administration provides date of death. H. A. Manchester served as administrator for the estate, the agreement is signed by the adult children.
- 258 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 517. "Powers, George W. and Montgomery, Jane age 17 of Brookfield m 25 Dec 1860 by T. G. McCrery MG; father, Robert Montgomery consented".

Sources (cont.)

- 259 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as William Powers, son. A receipt dated October 18, 1883 shows his signature as Wm. C. Powers.
- 260 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 37 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 261 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #1274 Fleming Powers, Signature reads "C. M. Powers" for his distribution share of the estate.
- 262 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Cassius M. Powers age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 263 Obituary - Mrs. G. W. Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, April 11, 1890, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. G. W. Powers, who died of consumption on the 10th, was held last Sunday. North Jackson".
- 264 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Ella.
- 265 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. listed as Ella Powers.
- 266 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as Sarah Ella Powers, daughter.
- 267 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Sarah E. Powers named as a daughter of the deceased.
- 268 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, She signs her name "S. Ellen Powers".
- 269 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1847.
- 270 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Judgement entry filed February 23, 1898 indicating that "Ella Powers" was deceased by that time.
- 271 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Final account of the estate filed January 11, 1898 mentions "...+ Ella Powers, a daughter siince deceased".
- 272 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, Will written 12 Nov 1894, witnessed by John H. Clarke and another. "S. Ellen Powers" signature.
- 273 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Geo. Loomis officiated. Charles L. Powers took out the license.
- 274 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26.
- 275 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 276 United States, FEderal Census, 1860. Mecca Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1040 page 163 (www.heritagequestonline.com), Household of J. W. Powers, #1216 #1180.
- 277 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 278 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Caroline W. Brownlee.
- 279 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. listed as Caroline W. Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 280 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. gives name as Caroline U. Powers.
- 281 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 94. Rev. Benjamin Excell officiating.
- 282 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 661. "A. F. C. Waddell of Sharon PA to Powers, Caroline U. of Youngstown m. 20 Dec 1865 by Benjamin Excell, MG".
- 283 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 284 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), also gives location.
- 285 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 787.
- 286 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), gives name as Jos. B. Powers, son.
- 287 Prof. Ewing Summers, Genealogical and Family History of Eastern Ohio Illustrated (NY and Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1903), 447.
- 288 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 289 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, listed as James A. Powers, son.
- 290 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as James Powers.
- 291 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), James A. Powers named as a son of the deceased.
- 292 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, listed as her brother.
- 293 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6/12 indicating birth circa April 1850.
- 294 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 295 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682-683.
- 296 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as a son of the deceased.
- 297 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 251.
- 298 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, Statement made by executors of William Powers estate gives the exact date of death for son Isaac.
- 299 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers.
- 300 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679. gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 301 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, "to my sister Emma E. Wick....".
- 302 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Emma E. Powers.

Sources (cont.)

- 303 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 304 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 305 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 306 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), middle name not given.
- 307 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2257 Elizabeth S. Powers (nee: Swain), listed as Edmund L. Powers, son.
- 308 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2213 William Powers, mentioned by name in the will and also in the will of brother Isaac Powers, which is also included in this file.
- 309 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #3924 Isaac Powers, listed as a brother to the deceased.
- 310 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, E. P. Powers of Idaho listed as a brother of the deceased.
- 311 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date and location.
- 312 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 54. Obituary notice "Powers Dies in Arizona" "Word was received in Youngstown Tuesday morning announcing the death of Emmor T. Powers, a former resident, who died Monday at Flagstaff, Arizona. He was the brother of Mrs. Frank F. (missing section) and Frank W. Powers of Youngs (missing section). The body will be brought to this (missing section) interment. The deceased was (missing section) in Youngstown, where he (missing section) acquaintance."
- 313 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Ada Powers.
- 314 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, Application for Letters Testamentary provides date of death.
- 315 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given as 13 Aug 1896, aged 38 years.
- 316 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.
- 317 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes a reproduction of Frank W. Powers' obituary.
- 318 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".

Register Report for Cornelius Woodruff

Generation 1

1. **CORNELIUS¹ WOODRUFF¹** was born in 1742¹. He married Mary Osborn on 02 Feb 1762 in Westfield, NJ¹.

Notes for Cornelius Woodruff:

Moved to Connellville, PA before 1779 according to Powers Family Chart.

Cornelius Woodruff and Mary Osborn had the following children:

2. i. **ELIZABETH² WOODRUFF¹⁻⁸** was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{3, 9-10}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 11}. She married Abraham Powers, son of Abram Abraham Powers and Phoebe Winans, in 1805¹. He was born on 14 Mar 1783¹²⁻¹⁴. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 15-16}.
3. ii. **MARY WOODRUFF¹** was born in 1779¹⁷. She died in 1867¹. She married ZACHARIAH RAGAN. He was born in 1775¹. He died in 1827¹.

Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH² WOODRUFF** (Cornelius¹)¹⁻⁸ was born in 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette County, PA^{3, 9-10}. She died between 24 Oct 1866-1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 11}. She married Abraham Powers, son of Abram Abraham Powers and Phoebe Winans, in 1805¹. He was born on 14 Mar 1783¹²⁻¹⁴. He died about 14 May 1851 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 15-16}.

Notes for Elizabeth Woodruff:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386:

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Notes for Abraham Powers:

Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham. Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. Cleveland, OH: Woman's Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, 1896, Vol. I, (reprint by Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc., Jefferson, OH) page 386: "Early in the century three brothers, Abram, Isaac and Jacob Powers came to Youngstown. They were not from the Holy land, but from the land of steady habits, stopping in Pennsylvania on their way."

"(Elizabeth Woodruff) Mrs. Abram Powers and her husband came some years later and settled also on the south side of the river, but about two miles northwest of the town. As there were no bridges in the early days, the river had to be forded when they came to church or to see their friends; and the Mahoning then was a larger stream than at present."

Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Mahoning County, OH. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections:

Will dated 8 May 1851, witnessed by Michael Rayen of Youngstown, George W. (Lenton?) of Youngstown. Leaving to his wife Elizabeth, dwelling house and all furnishings and the land in Youngstown Township during her natural life. Will also mentions in 2nd item: son Isaac; 3rd item: sons James, Abraham C. Madison, and daughter Phebe Ann McCoy; 4th item: son Milton W.; 5th item: daughters Eliza and Nancy Eleanor. Milton W. and James Powers named as executors for the estate.

United States Census, Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH, 1850. Enumerated 24 Oct 1850. www.labs.familysearch.org:

#1844 #1852

Abram Powers 66 M farmer 8000 PA
Elizabeth 63 F PA

Generation 2 (cont.)

Abram C.	31 M	farmer	O
Eliza E.	28 F	O	
Nancy E.	26 F	O	
Sherman Shekel	17 M	O	

Youngstown Township Record Book, 1802-1829 (MVHS acc. 1379):

Abraham Powers is listed as having taken the oath of office at the first Monday in April 1809 meeting, undetermined position. Abraham Powers is listed as Overseer of the Poor at the 2 April 1810 meeting, taking the oath of office on April 6th before William Rayen. Abraham also served as a supervisor of highways in April 1815 and 1816, being chairman of the township as well for 1816. He was an overseer of the poor in April 1817.

Page 115 September 20, 1817 "In pursuance of a Complaint made by Nancey Spargo Poor widdow to Abram Powers & Jacob Jull overseer of Poor for the Township of Youngstown that she was unable to support her Minor Chidlren and giving Conccent (sic) that said overseers should Bind them apprentices Each untill (sic) of lawful age the above date said overseers Bound Jonathan Spargo to Philip Kimmel to learn the Blacksmith trade Likewise Betsey Sspargo to Abraham Powers with the consent and approbation of Samuel Bryson a Justice of the peace for sd township. Attest Samuel Bryson, T. Clk."

April 1815, first Monday: road districts assigned "7th District to Abraham Powers all road south of Mahoning and north of the Portage road including sd. Portage Road."

Abraham Powers (undetermined which Abraham this refers to) served in a variety of positions with the Township of Youngstown:

Overseer of Poor, 1810, 1817-1818

Judge of Elections, 1819

Chairman, 1816

Supervisor of Highways, 1809-1810, 1814-1816, 1819-1820

Abraham Powers and Elizabeth Woodruff had the following children:

4.
 - i. JAMES³ POWERS^{1, 3, 18-23} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 24}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH³. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 25}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH³. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH³.
 - ii. NANCY ELEANOR POWERS²⁶⁻³² was born in 1823^{8, 33-34}. She died in Nov 1906 in 220 Arlington St., Youngstown, OH^{33, 35}.
 - iii. WASHINGTON POWERS³⁶.
 - iv. PHOEBE ANN POWERS^{1, 19}. She married ? MCCOY.
5.
 - v. MILTON WOODRUFF POWERS^{1, 28, 37-44} was born on 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{45-46, 49-50}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell, on 14 Feb 1841⁴⁵. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{46, 51}. She died on 03 Mar 1893⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶.
 - vi. ISAAC POWERS^{1, 19, 28}.
 - vii. ABRAM C. POWERS^{7, 52-55} was born in 1818 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁵⁶⁻⁵⁸. He died on 17 Mar 1885^{56, 59}.

Notes for Abram C. Powers:

Probate Estate Case File #2786 Mahoning County, OH. Abram C. Powers. Item 1:

Generation 2 (cont.)

"that all my just debts be paid - and that the balance of my property both real and personal be and the same is hereby bequeathed to my sister Nancy E. Powers absolutely-"

Emma P. Powers and Charles R. Truesdale appointed executors. Witnessed by Eliza Powers and Bettie P. Brainard. Eliza Powrs died prior to 24 April 1885 as indicated on documents within this packet.

6.
 - viii. MADISON POWERS^{1, 18-19, 28, 60} was born in 1814⁶¹. He died in Apr 1899⁶¹. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH⁶². She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH⁶³. She died in 1893^{60, 63}.
 - ix. MARY POWERS^{1, 28}.
 - x. ELIZA E. POWERS^{7, 64} was born on 07 Dec 1822 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶. She died on 25 Jun 1881^{65, 67}.
3. **MARY² WOODRUFF** (Cornelius¹)¹ was born in 1779¹⁷. She died in 1867¹. She married **ZACHARIAH RAGAN**. He was born in 1775¹. He died in 1827¹.
Zachariah Ragan and Mary Woodruff had the following child:
 7.
 - i. MARY³ RAGAN¹ was born in 1821¹. She died in 1914¹. She married JOHN MCLEISH. He was born in 1811¹. He died in 1890¹⁷.

Generation 3

4. **JAMES³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 3, 18-23} was born on 11 Sep 1809 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 24}. He died on 03 Feb 1890 in Rootstown, OH³. He married Rebecca Windle on 16 Dec 1834 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 25}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Newton Township, Trumbull County, OH³. She died on 28 Aug 1882 in Rootstown, OH³.

Notes for James Powers:

United States Census, 1850. www.familysearch.org. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH. Enumerated 30 Aug 1850:
547 547

James Powers 40 M gentleman 2800 Ohio
Rebecca 40 F Ohio
Abram M. 13 M Ohio School
Eleanor M. 9 F Ohio School
Elizabeth I. 6 F Ohio School

United States Federal Census, 1870, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 262. HeritageQuest Online:
enumerated 1 June 1870

#10 #11 (two enumerations away from Abraham Powers)
Powers, James 60 M W farmer 14000 1000 Ohio
Rebecca 60 F W keeping house Ohio

James Powers and Rebecca Windle had the following children:

8.
 - i. ABRAM MILTON⁴ POWERS^{3, 21, 68} was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{3, 23, 69}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH³. He married Cynthia Alice Sherwin, daughter of William Sherwin and Polly ?, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 70}. She was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH^{3, 73}. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH³.
 - ii. ELEANOR M. POWERS^{21, 76} was born about 1841 in Ohio⁷⁷. She died on 04 Jan 1864⁷⁸.
 - iii. ELIZABETH J. POWERS²¹ was born about 1844 in Ohio⁷⁹.
5. **MILTON WOODRUFF³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 28, 37-44} was born on 14

Generation 3 (cont.)

Oct 1811 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸. He died on 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill, West Mahoning Avenue, Youngstown, OH^{45-46, 49-50}. He married Lucy Ann Silliman, daughter of Abijah Silliman and Naomi Tyrrell, on 14 Feb 1841⁴⁵. She was born on 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH^{46, 51}. She died on 03 Mar 1893⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶.

Notes for Milton Woodruff Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Handwritten notes made by James L. Wick, Jr.: "purchased Hayden Place, opened coal mine which Powers Coal Co. are still operating in 1882. Purchased his present home 1882 - of 28 acres, known as 'Park' place in 1853. Extensive live stock dealer."

James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton Powers land at Mahoning Ave., Geo. Borts (Woodland Ave.) later Belle Vista - 160 acres on which is Powers Coal Co. - this land south of Mahoning sold to Sam Price by Milton Powers. Milton Powers lived at what is now corner of Steel St. & Mahoning. Later his father-in-law Abijah Silliman of Fowler - bought for his daughter Lucy Silliman Powers fromt he Parks the 28 acres east on Mahoning (between) Henry E. Hall & Ben Fellows - land was on both sides of Mahoning - Here Milton moved. The house had as tenants lateer the Harroff family & it burned down in 1901. Mahoning Ave. Bridge was built in 1903. The Old Ladies Home was built circa 1909.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Sketch of homestead showing Powers Residence on Mahoning Avenue at corner of McKinley Ave. with separate wash house located behind main residence.

Notes for Lucy Ann Silliman:

James Mackey Collection, Envelope 14 Acc. No. 1368.29. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Entire folder pertains to the "Lucy M. Powers" farm which was held by Lucy Powers' children. Documents relate to the subdivision of the property and addition of a road or roads. Surveys completed by James Mackey's office.

Handwritten note, written by James Mackey - "The Lucy M. Powers westerly farm N. side You & Aust Road. The above plat is intended to represent subdivisions of what was formerly known as the Lucy M. Powers farm in Great Lot No. 16 of the original survey of the township of Youngstown Mahoning Co. Ohio. Said subdivisions were planned for the heirs of said Lucy M. Powers, by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were by the undersigned James Mackey. The surveys were made by Charles L. Mackey and were completed May 6-1896. James Mackey, Surveyor"

Handwritten note by Charles L. Mackey - "The foregoing plat is inteded to represent new and modified surveys of two plats of town lots made by Austin R. Powers et al in Great Lot No. 16 in the township of Youngstown Mahoning County, Ohio - and known formerly as parts of the homestead farm of Lucy M. Powers. One of said plats consisting of 6 lots is recorded in volume No. 7. on page 19 of Mahoning Co. records of plats, and the other embracing 12 lots is recorded in the same volume No. 7 on page 23. Said modified surveys became necessary in order to conform to a new survey of Mahoning Avenue as recently made and adopted by the city of Youngstown. There are however no changes made in the lines or dimensions of any of said lots except the two most northerly lots abutting the south line of the city.

In addition to the foregoing two modified plats, a new 50 foot avenue to be known as Hillsdale Ave. is laid out, taking the place of Lot No. 42 and extending from McKinley Ave to Whitney Ave. Also a new plat of 9 lots on the west side of Whitney Ave, and one lot No. 31 on the north side of Hillsdale Ave. Surveyed on application of Frank W. Powers, Aug. A.D. 1896. Charles L. Mackey, surveyor. We the undersigned, being the only heirs of Lucy M. Powers deceased, who was the former owner of the lands embraced in the foregoing, combined three plats-hereby manifest our acceptance and approval of said plats and desire the same to be placed in the public records as the Reformatory Plat of Austin R. Powers et al to take the place of, and to cancel the two plats referred to in the preceding surveyor certificate. Said three plats are to be known as Hillsdale. As witness oour hands this day of Aug. A.D. 1896. ARP FWP EPP AMP EE Wick"

Milton Woodruff Powers and Lucy Ann Silliman had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

- i. MIRANDA⁴ POWERS^{1, 72} was born on 21 Feb 1842⁴⁶. She died on 02 Oct 1867 in Oberlin College⁴⁶.
- ii. AUSTIN R. POWERS^{17, 74-75} was born on 06 Oct 1843⁴⁶. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Colorado⁴⁶.

Notes for Austin R. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Austin R. Powers share. 2 acres south east part of farm East of McKinley Ave. - can be divided into 11 lots

- 9.
 - iii. CLARK S. POWERS^{1, 20, 80-82} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{41, 46, 83}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{41, 84-85}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH⁸⁶.
 - iv. GEORGE POWERS^{1, 42, 46} was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{42, 46}. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Black Hills, ND⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶.
 - v. CLAYTON POWERS⁴⁶ was born on 31 Oct 1849⁴⁶. He died on 02 Jan 1850⁴⁶.
 - vi. FLORENCE POWERS⁴⁶ was born on 02 Jan 1851⁴⁶. She died on 22 Aug 1851⁴⁶.
- 10.
 - vii. EMMA E. POWERS^{1, 98-100} was born on 02 Aug 1852¹⁰¹. She died on 10 Apr 1943¹⁰². She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874⁴⁶. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{38, 46}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{38, 103}.
 - viii. LUCY POWERS⁴⁶ was born on 05 Oct 1854⁴⁶. She died on 02 Dec 1854⁴⁶.
 - ix. EMMOR P. POWERS^{46, 104} was born on 21 Feb 1856⁴⁶. He died on 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff, Arizona¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁶. He married SEZY ?.

Notes for Emmor P. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emmor P. Powers Share - money or its equivalent advanced. Lots No. 6-10 N, and Lots No. 12N, 13N; Lots No. 21N & Nos. 22, 23, 24, 25N, Lots No. 26N - 28 N, and No. 9866, Lots 7 & 8, and 28 feet from north part of No. 9

- x. ADA M. POWERS^{40, 74, 107} was born on 27 Jan 1858^{40, 46}. She died on 14 Aug 1896^{40, 108-109}.

Notes for Ada M. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Adam M. Powers share: Lots north of Mahoning Avenue have the letter N affixed to their numbers: Old Homestead No. 1N; 2N, 3N, 4N, 5N, 11 N. and Lot Nos. 10-19

- 11.
 - xi. FRANK WOODRUFF POWERS^{1, 45, 74, 110-112} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{45-46, 111}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{46, 111}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{46, 113}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH⁴⁶. She died on 20 Mar 1952⁴⁶.
- 6. **MADISON³ POWERS** (Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 18-19, 28, 60} was born in 1814⁶¹. He died in Apr 1899⁶¹. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull County, OH⁶². She was born in 1820 in Trumbull County, OH⁶³. She died in 1893^{60, 63}.

Notes for Madison Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "Madison Powers 1820" File, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-40-50-75 Years Ago Column - 75 Years Ago "Valuable stee slaughtered last night on farm of Matt Powers in Liberty. Only the hide was left, and on it was inscribed, 'You are rich, we are poor, but still we will divide; we will take the meat, you may take the hide.'"

Generation 3 (cont.)

Everts, L. H. Combination Atlas Map of Trumbull County, Ohio. Chicago: L. H. Everts, 1874, pages 34,103: Land located in Section 20, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 130 acres located on township line north of Girard. Madison also owned land in Hubbard Township, Section 20 and Section 19 including a coal slope in Section 19 west of Coalburg, Ohio. The Mahoning Coal Company rail lines serviced the coal slope.

Madison Powers and Elizabeth Wilson had the following children:

12.
 - i. WILSON S.⁴ POWERS^{28, 71} was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH²⁸. He married CATHERINE A. STEWART.
 - ii. ALBERT POWERS²⁸.
 - iii. MARY JANE POWERS²⁸. She died before 1907²⁸. She married JOHN HULTS.
13.
 - iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹ was born about 1840 in Ohio⁹⁰. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁹¹⁻⁹². He married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Robert Montgomery, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH⁹³. She was born about 1843 in Ohio⁹⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁹⁷.
7. **MARY³ RAGAN** (Mary² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)¹ was born in 1821¹. She died in 1914¹. She married **JOHN MCLEISH**. He was born in 1811¹. He died in 1890¹⁷.

John McLeish and Mary Ragan had the following child:

14.
 - i. NANCY⁴ MCLEISH¹ was born in 1856¹. She died in 1944¹. She married WILLIAM DUNBAR. He was born in 1858¹. He died in 1948¹.

Generation 4

8. **ABRAM MILTON⁴ POWERS** (James³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{3, 21, 68} was born on 28 Jan 1837 in Milton, OH^{3, 23, 69}. He died on 23 Jun 1917 in Rootstown, OH³. He married Cynthia Alice Sherwin, daughter of William Sherwin and Polly ?, on 13 Oct 1858 in Milton Twp, Mahoning County, OH^{3, 70}. She was born on 03 May 1839 in Braceville, OH or Milton, OH^{3, 73}. She died on 11 Sep 1874 in Rootstown, OH³.

Notes for Abram Milton Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226: "Dr. Abram M. Powers, father of Dr. Harry W., began the practice of medicine at Lordstown, Ohio, in 1861, and on November 20, 1868, moved to Rootstown, Portage county, where he has since been engaged in successful professional work."

Abram Milton Powers and Cynthia Alice Sherwin had the following children:

- i. HARRY WEBSTER⁵ POWERS^{3, 117} was born on 05 Sep 1864 in Lordstown, OH^{3, 23}. He died on 16 Jan 1939 in Amherst, OH³. He married Susie Elizabeth Greene, daughter of George W. Greene and Sarah Berlin, on 29 Nov 1883¹¹⁹. She was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Rootstown, OH^{3, 120}.

Notes for Harry Webster Powers:

Harriet Taylor Upton. History of the Western Reserve. Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910, page 1226:

"Dr. Powers immediately commenced practice as his father's associate in Rootstown, but after about a year and a half located at Deerfield, Portage county, where he remained four years, subsequently practicing the same length of time at Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio. In August, 1895, he located at South Amherst, and has continued there as its only practitioner, having served since 1905 as surgeon of the Ohio Quarry Company. He is an active member of the Lorain County Medical Society, Northeastern Ohio Eclectic Association, Ohio State Eclectic Association and the American Medical Association."

Generation 4 (cont.)

Powers also served as president of the Board of Education for two years; active in the Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Knights and Ladies of Security.

- ii. FRANK R. POWERS¹¹⁹. He died in 1904¹¹⁹.
- iii. JESSIE POWERS¹¹⁹.
- iv. JOHN R. POWERS¹¹⁹. He died before 1910¹³².

9. **CLARK S.⁴ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 20, 80-82} was born on 05 Jun 1845 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{41, 46, 83}. He died on 21 Mar 1879 in Pilot Point, Texas^{41, 84-85}. He married Alice M. Wick on 22 Jun 1870 in Mahoning County, OH⁸⁶.

Notes for Clark S. Powers:

Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers:

"no goods or chattels or personal property, money or (illegible) in action belonging to the estate of Clark S. Powers have been exhibited to us by his administrator, or in any manner come to our knowledge; and to the best of our information, said Powers did not leave any personal property or estate." Dated Youngstown, Ohio September 20, 1881, signed by John C. Wick, C. D. Hine, Paul Wick, appraisers for the estate.

"to His Honor the Probate Judge, Sir, In as much as there are no assets coming or already in my hands as administrator of said estate and having been appointed administrator at the instance of the Trustees of Rayen School for the purpose of foreclosing a mortgage held against said estate, I ask that, as the proceeds of the sale of said mortgaged property is to be applied first to the payment of the costs of said administration, this court does hereby allow me for my services as said administrator the sum of thirty dollars, to be annexed to the costs of said administration. Truly Yours, H. K. Taylor, Administrator." Ordered to be part of the record, February 10, 1882 by L. W. King, Probate Judge

Builders of Youngstown "Milton Powers 1821" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. James L. Wick, Jr. handwritten notes: "Milton's son Clarke married Alice Wick daughter of Paul Wick. He was a 'no good' was shot in a saloon out west. Cost his father Milton \$60,000.00. Clark and Alice had a son Paul Powers another whiskey bum."

Clark S. Powers and Alice M. Wick had the following child:

- i. PAUL W.⁵ POWERS^{1, 46, 118}.

10. **EMMA E.⁴ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 98-100} was born on 02 Aug 1852¹⁰¹. She died on 10 Apr 1943¹⁰². She married Frank Parmelee Wick, son of Daniel Johnson Wick and Emeline Griffith, on 10 Dec 1874⁴⁶. He was born on 03 Nov 1847^{38, 46}. He died on 30 Oct 1900^{38, 103}.

Notes for Emma E. Powers:

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Emma E. Wick's share - 6 lots advanced viz. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, lots no. 9864, 9865, Nos. 31 & 29, Nos. 28, 27, 26, 25

Frank Parmelee Wick and Emma E. Powers had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE NAOMI⁵ WICK^{38, 46} was born on 10 Oct 1876^{38, 116}. She died on 03 Mar 1878^{38, 46}.
- ii. FRANK JOHNSON WICK^{38, 46} was born on 05 Nov 1880^{38, 46}. He died on 29 Sep 1959⁴⁶. He married (1) ELIZABETH WASSER. She was born on 11 Apr 1883⁴⁶. She died on 11 Oct 1938⁴⁶. He married (2) GREY GORDON. He married (3) LOIS BLACK.
- iii. ELLA LOUISE WICK^{1, 46} was born on 13 Oct 1883⁴⁶. She died on 22 Nov 1966⁴⁶.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. MILTON POWERS WICK^{1, 38, 46} was born on 11 Nov 1878^{38, 46}. He died on 21 Nov 1963⁴⁶. He married OLIVE THOMPSON. She was born on 12 Nov 1883⁴⁶. She died on 21 Mar 1968⁴⁶.
 - v. ADA WICK¹.
 - vi. LUCY ADELIA WICK^{38, 46, 136} was born on 10 Jun 1889^{38, 137}. She died on 03 Mar 1903^{38, 138}.
 - vii. ? WICK¹.
 - viii. ? WICK¹.
11. **FRANK WOODRUFF⁴ POWERS** (Milton Woodruff³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{1, 45, 74, 110-112} was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{45-46, 111}. He died on 10 Sep 1916^{46, 111}. He married Lide Morris Ward, daughter of James Duncan Ward and Pamela Cook Medbury, on 29 Jun 1882^{46, 113}. She was born on 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH⁴⁶. She died on 20 Mar 1952⁴⁶.

Notes for Frank Woodruff Powers:

"...coal miner and real estate man and operated the H. K. Wick Coal Mine and the old Leadville Coal Mine for many years. He was active in the coal industry and for many years was a local representative for one of the largest coal companies of western Pennsylvania and Ohio." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16. See also Joseph G. Butler, Jr. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921) Vol. 3 page 682.

James Mackey Collection, Acc. No. 1368.29 Envelope 14. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. Frank W. Powers Share - one acre advanced. Lot No. 9862, 9863, No. 14N, No. 15N, Nos. 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N, 38, 39, 43-48, Jones Lot on Salt Spring Road, No. 3-4.

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June 27, 1896 Youngstown, OH on stationery of Buffalo Dock Company "Dear Sir, I have the map back that I sent to A R and EP to Colorado. Left it at the office here with Mason Wick & you can get it if you need it. Please go right ahead & get the land in shape to deed according to your map. Yours Truly, F. W. Powers"

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, April 12, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I received the map and sent it on to my Brothers. The division of the lower place is what I am in such a hurry about & I hope you will complete it at once & oblige."

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, June or July 23, 1897, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "Mr. Truesdale is ready at any time to make those deeds kindly get it done as soon as possible & let him know a day ahead when you can be with him so that he will arrange accordingly. F. W. Powers

Letter written to James Mackey from F. W. Powers, October 12, 1896, Youngstown, OH on stationery of Youghiogheny Wick-Haven Coal, H. K. Wick & Co., Inc. "I sold that piece of ground we were talking about, the Medbury Road therefore will not be abandoned. Please go right ahead with the division of the lower place. Divide it into 5 shares the same as if my sister Ada was living and then let me hear from you & I will go out there & we will set off that \$3000 for Emmor The only other change that you will want to make it the old homestead is to go to Emma E. Wick as part of her share and & in place of my having \$1000 in land you want to charge me with \$1225. Yours truly, Frank W. Powers. That 2 76/100 acres next to Mr. Mesels is sold & of course does not want to show"

Generation 4 (cont.)

Frank Woodruff Powers and Lide Morris Ward had the following children:

- i. LAURA BELLE⁵ POWERS^{45-46, 110} was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{46, 110}. She died on 27 Jul 1969 in North Side Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{46, 123}. She married Angelo Herbert Bennell on 13 Feb 1916^{46, 110}. He was born on 13 Jun 1885⁴⁶. He died on 02 Jul 1949^{46, 110}.

Notes for Laura Belle Powers:

Graduate of Rayen School, class of 1909. Resided in Cleveland and Pittsburgh after her marriage, "returning to Youngstown in 1948 from Pittsburgh." Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment.", Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16.

- ii. HELEN MARIE POWERS^{1, 45-46, 130} was born on 10 Dec 1887⁴⁶. She died on 17 Oct 1978⁴⁶. She married Elbridge Ayer Wick on 22 Jun 1910⁴⁶. He was born on 16 Oct 1884⁴⁶. He died on 11 May 1965⁴⁶.
- iii. CHARLES S. POWERS^{1, 45-46} was born on 10 Nov 1883⁴⁶. He died on 19 Jun 1936 in Tulsa, OK¹³⁴. He married Florence Keller on 06 Sep 1930⁴⁶.

12. **WILSON S.⁴ POWERS** (Madison³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)^{28, 71} was born in 1844 in Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, OH²⁸. He married **CATHERINE A. STEWART**.

Notes for Wilson S. Powers:

Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907, 665: Wilson Powers resided on his wife's farm in Fowler, Trumbull County, OH in 1907. Previously he had dealt in livestock. "He purchased the old home place of 417 acres, which he subsequently sold to M. C. Wick. Later he bought the farm of 175 acres, in Austintown township, on which his sons now reside, its former owner having been Jefferson Moherman. He also purchased 250 acres of land in Enon Valley."

Wilson S. Powers and Catherine A. Stewart had the following children:

- i. MADISON J.⁵ POWERS²⁸ was born on 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH¹⁴²⁻¹⁴³. He married Emma E. Swisher, daughter of Philip Swisher and Martha Sampson, on 28 Feb 1887¹⁴⁶. She was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Lawrence County, PA¹⁴⁶.
- ii. EMMA EMILY J. POWERS²⁸ was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, OH¹⁵². She married W. SHOAF.
- iii. FLOYD POWERS²⁸.
- iv. CLINTON POWERS²⁸. He died before 1907²⁸.
- v. ETTA POWERS²⁸. She died before 1907²⁸.
- vi. GEORGE WALTER POWERS¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴ was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Hartford, Trumbull County, OH⁸⁸. He died before 1907²⁸.
- vii. MARY J. POWERS^{28, 155} was born in Jun 1880 in Niles, Trumbull County, OH¹⁵⁵. She died before 1907²⁸.

13. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ POWERS** (Madison³, Elizabeth² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹ was born about 1840 in Ohio⁹⁰. He died on 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson Township, Mahoning County, OH⁹¹⁻⁹². He married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Robert Montgomery, on 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull County, OH⁹³. She was born about 1843 in Ohio⁹⁴. She died on 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH⁹⁷.

George Washington Powers and Jane Montgomery had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN H.⁵ POWERS¹¹⁴ was born about 1865 in Ohio¹¹⁵.
- ii. CLARA POWERS^{87, 121} was born about 1867 in Ohio¹²². She married ? ECKENRODE.
- iii. AUSTIN WOOD POWERS^{87, 124} was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio¹²⁵⁻¹²⁶. He died on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson Township, Mahoning

Generation 4 (cont.)

County, OH¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸. He married LONA ECKENRODE. She died on 06 Jan 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH¹²⁹.

Notes for Austin Wood Powers:

Schedule D of Austin W. Powers' estate describes the following tract of land:

The one tenth undivided part of the land known as the Jane Powers (dec'd) farm. Situated in the south west part of Jackson township, and bounded as follows: On the north by lands of Madison Powers and Mrs. Giffin, on the East by the public highway. On the south by lands of J. J. Moherman and on the west by lands of Madison Powers and containing one hundred and fifty acres of land. Appraised at two hundred and eighty-eight dollars and forty-six cents. \$288.46.

Receipt to W. S. Stroup includes the following:

Care of dec'd during last sickness, from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Mch. 27, 1893,	
10 days @ \$3.00 per day	\$30.00
Use of house during last sickness of dec'd from Mch. 17th, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893	\$300.00
Necessaries furnished during last sickness of dec'd, from Mch. 17, 1893 to Apl. 23, 1893	\$72.00
Infected carpets, necessarily burned	\$30.00

Dower of G. W. Powers also listed.

- iv. MINNIE J. POWERS¹²¹ was born about 1871 in Ohio¹³¹. She married ? DICKSON.
 - v. MARBLE M. POWERS¹³³ was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio.
 - vi. MABEL M. POWERS^{87, 121} was born about 1873 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio¹³⁵. She married ? GROSE.
 - vii. UNKNOWN POWERS⁸⁸ was born on 07 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio⁸⁸. She died on 12 Oct 1874 in Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio¹³⁹.
 - viii. MARGARET E. POWERS⁸⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1876 in Coalburg, Trumbull County, Ohio¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹. She married ? GROSE.
 - ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON POWERS JR.¹⁴⁴ was born between 1877-1883¹⁴⁵.
 - x. BESSIE G. POWERS^{87, 147} was born about 1879 in Ohio¹⁴⁸. She died on 30 Oct 1893 in North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰.
 - xi. ALBERT POWERS¹²¹ was born after 1883¹⁵¹.
 - xii. MARY A. POWERS¹²¹ was born after 1883¹⁵¹.
14. **NANCY⁴ MCLEISH** (Mary³ Ragan, Mary² Woodruff, Cornelius¹ Woodruff)¹ was born in 1856¹. She died in 1944¹. She married **WILLIAM DUNBAR**. He was born in 1858¹. He died in 1948¹.
- William Dunbar and Nancy McLeish had the following children:
- i. HAROLD⁵ DUNBAR¹ was born in 1882¹.
 - ii. FRANK DUNBAR¹ was born in 1882¹⁷.
 - iii. WILLIAM MCLEISH DUNBAR¹ was born in 1895¹. He died in 1951¹.

Sources

- 1 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).

Sources (cont.)

- 2 Mrs. Orville D. Dailey, Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio, Volume II (State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio, 1938), 282.
- 3 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9).
- 4 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Referred to as Elizabeth Powers, widow of Abraham Powers, dec'd in the Inventory of property of the estate, dated August 26, 1851. Appraisers were Jonathan O. Edwards, Benjamin Phillips, D. W. Phillips. She declines to serve as administrator, suggesting her son M. W. Powers and Singleton King to serve instead (dated June 30, 1851).
- 5 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 23. surname not given.
- 6 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68. name given as Betsie.
- 7 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 8 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48.
- 9 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date only.
- 10 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 63 indicating birth year circa 1787.
- 11 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 1866.
- 12 NSDAR National No. 333713, Application for Membership to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Alice Mabelle Powers Ruth (Photocopy on file at Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, OH. Acc. No. 2005.84.9), Only the year is given with this source.
- 13 William Tatnall Powers, Manuscript - Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections Acc. No. 98.72.1).
- 14 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 66 years indicating birth year circa 1784.
- 15 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Singleton King served as administrator to the estate.
- 16 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 51. Western Reserve Chronicle, 4 June 1851. Powers, Abraham, res. Youngstown, 14i, 68y2m.
- 17 Leedy, Charles A., Clipping - "Old Homestead Keeps Charm...Well Known Landmark" (Vindicator, undated. Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797" Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 18 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518.
- 19 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers.
- 20 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 21 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org).
- 22 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. entry for Mary E. Powers.
- 23 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225.

Sources (cont.)

- 24 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), James Powers listed aged 57 indicating birth year 1809.
- 25 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. "both of Milton" Rev. Benjamin Preston officiated.
- 26 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle name.
- 27 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, listed as Nancy E. Powers, a daughter of the deceased, along with another daughter Eliza Powers.
- 28 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665.
- 29 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Nancy E. Powers is listed as the only heir and is referred to in the will as "my sister".
- 30 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), listed as Nancy E.
- 31 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will mentions "...to my sister Nancy E. Powers".
- 32 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. Obituary for "Nancy Ellen Powers" dated 14 November 1906.
- 33 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 3, 19 Sept 1903-1 Sept 1910 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1997), 726.
- 34 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 26 years indicating birth year circa 1824.
- 35 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 48. "at the home of her niece, Mrs. Frank P. Wick, No. 220 Arlington street..." She is survived by "three nephews, Frank W. Powers of this city, Albert Powers of Warren,...Milton Powers of Rootstown, O and two nieces, Mrs. Frank Chapman of Ravenna and Mrs. Frank P. Wick of Arlington street....".
- 36 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), QUESTION: could this actually be Milton W. Powers? Washington Powers does not appear in the probate estate packet for Abraham.
- 37 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, Named by Elizabeth Powers as her son M. W. Powers in a document dated June 30, 1851 where Elizabeth suggests he and Singleton King serve as administrators.
- 38 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679.
- 39 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039. listed as M. W. Powers.
- 40 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 352.
- 41 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 2.
- 42 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6.
- 43 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Milton Woodruff Powers.
- 44 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Milton Powers age 54.
- 45 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), Vol. III page 682.

Sources (cont.)

- 46 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 47 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Milton Powers age 54 indicating birth year circa 1811-1812. M. W. Powers also shows up in the Enumerations for Youngstown Township for 1871, aged 59. He is also listed on the 1851 (M. W.) and the 1859 (Milton) lists for the township.
- 48 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78. gives birth as 1814 in Youngstown Township.
- 49 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping - 25-40-50-75 years ago, Vindicator, December 25, 1960. 75 Years Ago section "Milton W. Powers, 74, a pioneer resident, died at his residence at Mill Creek this morning. He was a son of Abram Powers".
- 50 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 78.
- 51 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 258.
- 52 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), listed as Abraham C.
- 53 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. does not provide middle initial, lists name as Abraham.
- 54 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Signature of deceased on his will is "Abram C. Powers".
- 55 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), A. C. Powers is also listed in the Youngstown Township enumeration dated 1871, aged 52. Earlier lists from 1851 (A.C.) and 1859 (Abraham C.) do not provide ages.
- 56 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 68.
- 57 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Ab. C. Powers, aged 48 listed in Youngstown Township, indicating birth year of 1818.
- 58 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 31 years indicating birth year circa 1818.
- 59 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2786 Abram C. Powers, Will written 25 Feb 1885, proved 24 April 1885. Witnesses: Eliza Powers, Bettie P. Brainard.
- 60 Obituary - Mrs. Madison Powers (Betsy) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, July 7, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 61 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 2, 18 Sept 1894-17 Aug 1903 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1996), 430.
- 62 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 518. Elizabeth Wilson age 14 of Liberty, Rev. Thomas McDermott. "Mother, Margaret Wilson consented".
- 63 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 267.
- 64 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #286 Abraham Powers, named as a daughter, along with Nancy E. Powers, of the deceased. Also appears on receipt within the packet, dated July 23, 1858.
- 65 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 23.

Sources (cont.)

- 66 United States, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers #1844 household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 28 years indicating birth year circa 1822.
- 67 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2404 Eliza E. Powers, Will written 21 April 1880, codicil dated 27 May 1881, probated 11 July 1881. Exact date of death not filled in on the Application for Letters of Administration form. John S. Orr, undertaker, was paid July 27, 1881 for his services.
- 68 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 69 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1837.
- 70 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Listed as A. Milton Powers and C. Alice Sherwine. Rev. G. W. Chesbrough officiating.
- 71 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Wilson S. Powers for his son George W.'s entry.
- 72 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name listed as Marinda Powers.
- 73 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225. gives location as Braceville Township, Trumbull County, no date.
- 74 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896.
- 75 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), does not provide middle initial.
- 76 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864 "Powers, Mary E.--Lordstown, 4 Jan 20y, eldest dau of James and Rebecca".
- 77 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 9 years indicating birth year circa 1841.
- 78 Michael Barren Clegg, Trumbull County Ohio Newspaper Obituary Abstracts 1812-1870 (Ohio Newspaper Abstracts Series, Vol. 1, 1981), 77. Western Reserve Chronicle, 27 Jan 1864.
- 79 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given as 6 years indicating birth year circa 1844.
- 80 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. provides middle initial.
- 81 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), no middle initial given.
- 82 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers.
- 83 Mahoning County Ohio Enumerations - Youngstown Township, 1866 (Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clark S. Powers, age 21 indicating birth year 1845.
- 84 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given is 24 March 1879, age 33 years, location as Arkansas.
- 85 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, The Application for Letters of Administration do not provide date of death. Hal K. Taylor served as administrator.
- 86 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 87 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).

Sources (cont.)

- 88 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713.
- 89 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. lists G. W. Powers.
- 90 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 40 years indicating birth year circa 1840.
- 91 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (CHicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Died before publication of this work in 1907.
- 92 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, Application for Letters of Administration provides date of death. H. A. Manchester served as administrator for the estate, the agreement is signed by the adult children.
- 93 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 517. "Powers, George W. and Montgomery, Jane age 17 of Brookfield m 25 Dec 1860 by T. G. McCrery MG; father, Robert Montgomery consented".
- 94 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 37 indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 95 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 6. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 96 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), also gives location.
- 97 Obituary - Mrs. G. W. Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, April 11, 1890, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. G. W. Powers, who died of consumption on the 10th, was held last Sunday. North Jackson".
- 98 Butler, Joseph G. Jr., History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley (Chicago: American Historical Society, 1921 in three volumes), vol. III page 679. gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 99 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, "to my sister Emma E. Wick....".
- 100 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives name as Emma E. Powers.
- 101 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Also includes reproduction of her obituary.
- 102 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), handwritten correction to year, making it 1943, age 90 years.
- 103 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date as 11 Oct 1901 aged 53.
- 104 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, E. P. Powers of Idaho listed as a brother of the deceased.
- 105 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date and location.
- 106 Louisa M. Edwards, Scrapbook - Louisa M. Edwards, Volume 5 (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 54. Obituary notice "Powers Dies in Arizona" "Word was received in Youngstown Tuesday morning announcing the death of Emmor T. Powers, a former resident, who died Monday at Flagstaff, Arizona. He was the brother of Mrs. Frank F. (missing section) and Frank W. Powers of Youngs (missing section). The body will be brought to this (missing section) interment. The deceased was (missing section) in Youngstown, where he (missing section) acquaintance."

Sources (cont.)

- 107 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), name given as Ada Powers.
- 108 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4522 Ada M. Powers. Will written 2 May 1896, proved 7 Sept 1896, Application for Letters Testamentary provides date of death.
- 109 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), date given as 13 Aug 1896, aged 38 years.
- 110 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16).
- 111 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 4 2 Sept 1910 - 19 Mar 1921 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1998), 1039.
- 112 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes a reproduction of Frank W. Powers' obituary.
- 113 Notes Made by James L. Wick, Jr., Builders of Youngstown Milton Powers 1821" File. (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Clipping 25-40-50-75 Years Ago, Vindicator, July 4, 1957. 75 Years Ago section "Frank W. Powers, son of Milton Powers, and Lyda Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Weaver, are honeymooning following their marriage June 29 at the bride's home".
- 114 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed in this source as F. H. Powers.
- 115 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 15 years indicating birth year circa 1865.
- 116 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 12 Oct 1875.
- 117 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1225-1226. This source gives his name as Harry W. Powers.
- 118 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2421 Clark S. Powers, Paul Powers, son listed as heir to Clark S. Powers.
- 119 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226.
- 120 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. gives location only.
- 121 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers.
- 122 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 13 years indicating birth year circa 1867.
- 123 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), She leaves "four grandchildren" not named. King Funeral Home, North Side Chapel handled the arrangements.
- 124 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 125 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 11 years indicating birth year circa 1869.
- 126 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, unknown Sep 17 1868 OH Trumbull Hubbard M G Washington Montgomery, Jane 1/56".
- 127 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4075 Austin W. Powers, Franklin H. Powers served as administrator.

Sources (cont.)

- 128 Obituary- Wood Powers, 27 April 1893 (Mahoning Dispatch, May 5, 1893. Abstracted Volume. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Wood Powers, who died on April 27th after a long illness, was held at the Presbyterian Church last Saturday, Rev. G. E. Pike officiating. His death was particularly sad coming so soon after the loss of his wife, thus removing husband and wife within a few weeks - both young, with every prospect of a long life before them. North Jackson".
- 129 Obituary - Mrs. Wood Powers (Lona Eckenrode) (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, January 13, 1893. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "The funeral of Mrs. Wood Powers, formerly Miss Lona Eckenrode, whose death occurred Jan. 6, took place Monday at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Kendig, officiating. North Jackson".
- 130 Obituary - "Mrs. Laura Belle Bennell Dies as 78 of Blood Ailment." (Vindicator, 28 July 1969, page 16), referred to as "a sister, Mrs. Elbridge A. Wick".
- 131 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 9 years indicating birth year circa 1871.
- 132 Harriet Taylor Upton, History of the Western Reserve (Chicago: Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 1226. "died as an infant".
- 133 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, Marble M Oct 28 1872 OH Trumbull Hubbard M GW McGonery, Jane 1/282".
- 134 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), Includes reproduction of Charles S. Powers' obituary.
- 135 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 7 years indicating birth year circa 1873.
- 136 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), unnamed on this chart.
- 137 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of birth as 10 June 1890.
- 138 Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Wick, Jr., Collection 28 "Powers" File, The Powers Family (Unpublished. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), gives date of death as 12 March 1903, age 13 years.
- 139 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335.
- 140 United States. Series T9, Roll 1045 pae 151. #135 #142, Federal Census, 1880 - George Powers household. North Jackson, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1877.
- 141 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. "Powers, M E Sep 18 1876 OH Trumbull Coalburg F CW Montgomery, J 2/139".
- 142 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. Gives location as Vienna Township, Trumbull County.
- 143 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. male child born to Wilson and Catherine Powers, unknown first name, born December 20, 1867. Liberty Township.
- 144 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as "minor" son of Rosemont, OH.
- 145 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being a minor, but not included in the list for children under 15 years of age, indicating he is between 15-21 years old.

Sources (cont.)

- 146 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 666.
- 147 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 148 United States. #547 #547, Federal Census, 1850 - James Powers household. Canfield Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 1 year indicating birth year circa 1879.
- 149 Obituary - Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "We just learned of the death of Miss Bessie Powers, daughter of G. W. Powers, which occurred yesterday. She had been very low with consumption for several months and her death was not unexpected. North Jackson".
- 150 Obituary - Death of Miss Bessie Powers (Abstracts from Mahoning Dispatch, November 2, 1893, Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), "Death again has visited the home of G. W. Powers. On Monday evening, Oct. 30, '93, the spirit of Bessie Powers bade farewell to its earthly tenement - that tenement of suffering- and took its flight to God who gave it. Consumption was the weapon. The funeral took place from her home, also services at the Presbyterian Church in North Jackson, which was largely attended. None knew Bessie but to love her, and the esteem in which she was held was shown by the sympathy expressed by those present. One more added to the silent majority: one more angel voice added to the heavenly choir, but with it all, one more home made desolate. Leaves have their time to fall, And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath, And stars to set-but all Thou hast all seasons for thine own, oh death. We know when moons shall wane, When summer birds from far shall cross the sea, When autumn's hue shall tinge the golden grain-- But who shall teach us when to look for thee? Ada B. Fogg, Rosemont, Ohio".
- 151 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4808 G. W. Powers, listed as being under 15 years of age.
- 152 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as Emily J.
- 153 Gen. Thomas W. Sanderson, 20th Century History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio and Representative Citizens (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1907), 665. listed as Walter Powers.
- 154 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 713. listed as George W.
- 155 Rosemary Stroup Grayson, Roberta Graves Hyde, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Birth Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Birth Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, ca. 2002), 714.

Other
Powers Families

Powers & Flaugh

Register Report for George W. Powers

Generation 1

1. **GEORGE W.¹ POWERS¹⁻²** was born about 1827 in Butler County, PA^{1, 3}. He died before 03 Jun 1880⁴. He married **ELIZA CLARK**. She was born about 1830 in Staffordshire, England^{1, 5-6}.

Notes for George W. Powers:

United States Federal Census, 1870. Series M593, Roll 1239, page 319. Household of George Powers, First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH.

#350 #350

George Powers 43 M W Teamster 1000 500 Pennsylvania

Eliza 40 F W keeping house England

Edward 13 M W at home Pennsylvania

Annie 12 F W at home Pennsylvania

Holliday 8 M W at home Pennsylvania

Julia 6 F W Pennsylvania

Henry 2 M W Ohio

Notes for Eliza Clark:

United States Federal Census, 1880. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH. Series T9, Roll 1046, page 323. Household of Eliza Powers

#60 #68 West Federal Street

Powers, Eliza W F 49 keeping house widowed England cannot read or write

Edward W M 21 son works in rolling mill unemployed for 4 months cannot read or write,

PA PA England

Ollie W M 19 son works in rolling mill unemployed for 4 months cannot read or write,

PA PA England

Ann W F 20 daughter at home PA PA England

Julian W F 17 daughter at home PA PA England

Henery W M 11 son at school Ohio PA England

McKay, James W M 21 border single work in rolling mill unemployed for 4 months Scotland
Scotland Scotland

Wilson, Thomas W M 25 border single work in rolling mill unemployed for 4 months Ireland Ireland
Ireland

Crow, John W M 23 border single works in rolling mill unemployed for 4 months Ohio Ohio
Ohio

George W. Powers and Eliza Clark had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD² POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born between 1857-1859 in Pennsylvania^{6, 8}.
 - ii. **ANNIE POWERS⁶⁻⁷** was born between 1858-1860 in Pennsylvania^{6, 9}.
 - iii. **HOLLIDAY POWERS^{7, 10}** was born on 17 Sep 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania^{6, 11-12}. He died on 14 Aug 1884 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹².
 - iv. **JULIA POWERS^{7, 13}** was born between 1863-1864 in Pennsylvania^{6, 14}.
2. v. **HENRY POWERS^{7, 15-19}** was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 6, 20}. He died on 22 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²¹⁻²². He married **JULIA A. SAYLER**. She was born on 02 Sep 1870 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²³. She died on 14 Aug 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁴⁻²⁵.

Generation 2

2. **HENRY² POWERS** (George W.¹)^{7, 15-19} was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{1, 6, 20}. He died on 22 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²¹⁻²². He married **JULIA A. SAYLER**. She was born on 02 Sep 1870 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²³. She died on 14 Aug 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁴⁻²⁵.

Notes for Henry Powers:

In business with Edgar E. Flaughter as Powers and Flaughter, clothiers, hatters, furnishers, 24 West

Generation 2 (cont.)

Federal Street, Youngstown, OH. 1921

Henry Powers and Julia A. Saylor had the following children:

- i. LAFAYETTE C.³ POWERS^{15, 17, 26} was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH^{17, 27}. He died on 09 Feb 1949 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH²⁸. He married EVELYN A. ?.

Notes for LaFayette C. Powers:

Howard Aley. A Heritage to Share: The Bicentennial History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio. Youngstown, OH: Bicentennial Commission of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio, 1975 page 473:

"Powers and Flaughner Company, a men's clothing store that had been in business since 1900, permanently closed its doors on January 1st after 64 years in business."

- ii. ARMINDA M. POWERS¹⁵ was born on 08 Nov 1899 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH¹⁶. She married JAMES P. GROSE.

Sources

- 1 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Henry Powers Death Certificate.
- 2 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 57. mentioned as parent of Holliday Powers.
- 3 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 43 years indicating birth year circa 1827.
- 4 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), Eliza Powers is listed as a widow, indicating her husband died prior to the enumeration date of 3 June 1880.
- 5 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 40 years indicating birth year circa 1830.
- 6 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 7 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 8 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 13 years indicating birth year circa 1857.
- 9 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 12 years indicating birth year about 1858.
- 10 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), listed as Ollie Powers.
- 11 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given 8 years indicating birth year circa 1862.
- 12 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 57.
- 13 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), listed as Julian.
- 14 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 6 years indicating birth year circa 1864.
- 15 Youngstown Official City Directory 1921 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1921), 865.

Sources (cont.)

- 16 Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Arminda Powers entry.
- 17 Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), LaFayette Powers entry.
- 18 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate.
- 19 United States. Series T9 Roll 1046 page 323, Federal Census, 1880 - Eliza Powers household. Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), listed as Henery Powers.
- 20 United States. Series M593 Roll 1239 page 319, Federal Census, 1870 - George Powers household. First Ward, Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 2 years indicating birth year circa 1868.
- 21 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Henry Powers Death Certificate. aged 74 years 6 months 4 days.
- 22 Mahoning Dispatch Deaths (Abstracts. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 1940-1943, page 199. July 24, 1942 article. "July 23-Henry Powers, 74, retired haberdasher, died at his home early Wednesday of a heart ailment. He leaves his wife, whom he married 52 years ago, a son and a daughter".
- 23 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Julia A. Powers Death Certificate.
- 24 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Julia A. Powers Death Certificate. aged 71 years, 11 months, 12 days.
- 25 Mahoning Dispatch Deaths (Abstracts. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections), 1940-1943 page 201. August 21, 1942 article "Mrs. Henry Powers, 72, died Friday at the home of her daughter, of a heart condition from which she had suffered several months. Her husband, a pioneer merchant, died a month ago".
- 26 Youngstown Official City Directory 1944 (Akron, OH: Burch Directory Company, 1944), 758. listed as Fayette C. Powers, president, treasurer and general manager of Powers & Flaughner Co.
- 27 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate entry.
- 28 Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), Fayette C. Powers death certificate entry. 56 years, 7 months, 14 days.

Register Report for R. Powers

Generation 1

1. **R.¹ POWERS** ¹. He married **MARY ?**.

R. Powers and Mary ? had the following child:

- i. **WILLIS W.² POWERS**¹⁻³ was born in 1847 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH¹. He died on 08 Sep 1881⁴. He married Sarah Ellen Powers, daughter of Abraham C. Powers and Eliza Adair, on 22 Dec 1870 in Mahoning County, OH⁵. She was born about 1847⁶. She died on 19 Dec 1894 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, OH⁷⁻⁹.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Powers:

Builders of Youngstown "William Powers 1840" File. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections. 25-0-50-75 Years Ago column, Vindicator, March 23, 1967. 75 years ago section "Deed from Sarah E. Powers et al to United States for lot at southwest corner of Market and Boardman streets, filed; site of new public building" (post office at Front and Market).

Vindicator, March 27, 1938 illustration of Central School, a.k.a. Front Street School at corner of Front and S. Phelps. House shown at rear stood on the site of the post office and was the home of William Powers.

Sources

- 1 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26.
- 2 Ella Louise Wick, Chart - The Powers Family Tree (Builders of Youngstown "Powers Family 1797," Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections).
- 3 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72.
- 4 Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio Burial Records Volume 1, 3 Dec 1878-18 Sept 1894 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1995), 26. Funeral Director: Wendler.
- 5 Jocelyn Fox Wilms, Mahoning County Ohio Marriage Records 1846-1870 (Youngstown, OH: Mahoning County Chapter, OGS, 1989), 72. Geo. Loomis officiated. Charles L. Powers took out the license.
- 6 United States. #1406 #1414, Federal Census, 1850 - Abram Powers household. Youngstown Township, Mahoning County, OH (www.fsbeta.familysearch.org), age given is 3 years indicating birth year circa 1847.
- 7 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2771 Abraham Powers, Judgement entry filed February 23, 1898 indicating that "Ella Powers" was deceased by that time.
- 8 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #2896 Eliza Powers (nee: Adair), Final account of the estate filed January 11, 1898 mentions "...+ Ella Powers, a daughter siince deceased".
- 9 Mahoning County Probate Court. Mahoning Valley Historical Society Collections, Probate Estate Case File #4341 Sarah E. Powers, Will written 12 Nov 1894, witnessed by John H. Clarke and another. "S. Ellen Powers" signature.

Register Report for Isaac Powers and Hannah Lewis

Generation 1

1. **ISAAC¹ POWERS¹⁻³** was born about 1805 in PA^{2, 4}. He married Hannah Lewis on 23 Dec 1830 in Trumbull County, OH⁵. She was born about 1812 in Ohio^{2, 6}. She died on 09 Oct 1875 in Warren, Trumbull County, OH⁷.

Notes for Isaac Powers:

United States Federal Census, 1860. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH. Series M653 Roll 1041 Page 244. HeritageQuest Online:

#627 #632

Isaac Powers	55 M	Farmer 4500 200 PA
Hannah	48 F	O
Mary	20 F	Sch. Teacher O
Lois	26 F	Sch. Teacher O
Lucy	22 F	Sch. Teacher O
Milton L.	20 M	farmer O
Amanda	17 F	O school
Sahlmona	16 F	O school

Isaac Powers and Hannah Lewis had the following children:

- i. **MARY² POWERS¹⁻²** was born between 1833-1840 in Ohio⁸⁻⁹.
- ii. **LOIS POWERS¹⁻²** was born between 1834-1836 in Ohio¹⁰⁻¹¹.
- iii. **LUCY POWERS¹⁻²** was born about 1838 in Ohio^{2, 12}.
- iv. **MILTON L. POWERS¹** was born about 1840 in Ohio⁸. He died on 07 Mar 1910 in Girard, Trumbull County, OH³.
- v. **AMANDA POWERS¹⁻²** was born between 1843-1845 in Ohio¹³⁻¹⁴.
- vi. **SAHLMONA POWERS¹** was born about 1844 in Ohio¹⁵.

Sources

- 1 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 2 United States. Series M593 Roll 1272 Page 417. #41 #39, Federal Census, 1870 - Isaac Powers household. Warren, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online).
- 3 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335.
- 4 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 55 years indicating birth year circa 1805.
- 5 Roberta Graves Hyde, Sally Bloomfield Mazer, Barbara Houser Layfield, Trumbull County Ohio Marriage Record Index, 1800-1900 (Warren, OH: Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 1998), vol. 2 page 518. "Powers, Isaac Jr. to Lewis, Hannah of Vienna m 23 Dec 1830 by Thomas Carr MG".
- 6 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 48 years indicating birth year circa 1812.
- 7 Barbara Houser Layfield and Roberta Graves Hyde (editors), Trumbull County Ohio Death Records 1867-1908 and Other Miscellaneous Death Records (Trumbull County Chapter, OGS, 2004), 335. aged 63 years.
- 8 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 20 years indicating birth year circa 1840.

Sources (cont.)

- 9 United States. Series M593 Roll 1272 Page 417. #41 #39, Federal Census, 1870 - Isaac Powers household. Warren, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age is given as 37 years indicating birth year circa 1833.
- 10 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 26 years indicating birth year circa 1834.
- 11 United States. Series M593 Roll 1272 Page 417. #41 #39, Federal Census, 1870 - Isaac Powers household. Warren, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 34 years indicating birth year circa 1836.
- 12 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 22 years indicating birth year circa 1838.
- 13 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 17 years indicating birth year circa 1843.
- 14 United States. Series M593 Roll 1272 Page 417. #41 #39, Federal Census, 1870 - Isaac Powers household. Warren, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given is 25 years indicating birth year circa 1845.
- 15 United States. Series M653 Roll 1041 page 244. #627 #632, Federal Census, 1860 - Isaac Powers household. Howland Township, Trumbull County, OH (HeritageQuest Online), age given as 16 years indicating birth year circa 1844.

Index of Individuals

?

? (1): 2,213
 ? (2): 12,23,91,222,235
 ? (3): 12,23,91,222,235
 ? (4): 119,204
 ? (5): 119,204
 ? (6): 157,174
 ? (7): 157,174
 ?, Evelyn A.: 175,272
 ?, Isabel: 23,30,192,234,257,260
 ?, Mary: 16,99,132,227,274
 ?, Polly: 20,28,177,231,254,257
 ?, Sezy: 22,180,198,233,256

A

Abraham, Abram Powers: 2,3,5,125,213,215,252
 Adair, Achsa: 189,190
 Adair, Eliza:
 8,14,15,16,97,99,128,129,131,189,218,224,225,226,274
 Adair, J.: 8,14,97,128,129,218,224
 Adair, Rachel: 124

B

Bates, ?: 13,129,223
 Baugh, Catherine: 175,271
 Bennell, Angelo Herbert: 30,37,165,166,182,183,201,209,26
 Bennell, Charles Herbert: 37,42,166,183,209
 Bennell, Charles Herbert Jr.: 42
 Bennell, David Langham: 37,166,183,209
 Bennell, Frances: 37,166,183,209
 Bennell, Pamela: 42
 Bennell, Pauline: 42
 Berlin, John D.: 103,155
 Berlin, Sarah: 28,35,103,155,177,257
 Bigger, C. G.: 14,129,223
 Black, Lois: 29,36,181,183,199,211,258
 Bradford, Mary: 5,125,215
 Brooks, Elizabeth: 103,155
 Brown, Elizabeth Swain:
 9,17,19,111,113,128,132,134,172,187,218,227,229
 Brown, Grace C.: 23,32,91,105,122,157,174,235
 Brown, J. W.: 23,32,91,105,235
 Brown, Joseph Henry: 9,17,111,128,132,218,227
 Brown, Mary Jane: 111
 Brownlee, ?: 17,132,227
 Brownlee, Alexander Bruce: 17,132,227
 Brownlee, Isaac: 17,132,227
 Brownlee, Isabelle: 8,13,14,128,129,218,223
 Brownlee, John: 8,16,17,128,132,218,227
 Brownlee, Lilian Leah: 17,132,227
 Brownlee, Mary Isabelle: 17,132,227
 Bryant, Jemima: 2,3,213
 Buchanan, ?: 117,122
 Buchanan, Alice: 117,122
 Buchanan, John R.: 117,123
 Bush, Frank: 195

C

Carson, Robert: 40,94,107
 Cartwright, Benjamin: 25,35,118,135,161,162
 Cartwright, Gertrude E.: 25,35,118,135,161,162
 Cartwright, Mary: 172,173,187
 Catherine: 5,215
 Caton, Noah: 14,129,223
 Caufield, Grace: 25,135,161
 Chapman, Emily: 36,41,183,211,212
 Clark, Eliza: 175,271
 Clark, Margaret: 23,32,91,105,235
 Cochran, Lucius E.: 17,132,227
 Colquhoun, John: 119
 Colquhoun, Margaret: 13,25,119,129,135,160,161,204,223
 Courtney, Anna: 34,41,149,150,159,206
 Cowdery, ? (1): 34,149
 Cowdery, ? (2): 34,149
 Cowdery, ? (3): 34,149
 Cowdery, B. R.: 24,34,148,149,235
 Crandall, Almira: 164,208
 Cromwell, Rachel: 5,11,215,221
 Crum, Barbara: 41,212
 Crum, Floyd Austin: 36,41,183,211,212
 Crum, Robert Wick: 41,212
 Crum, William F.: 41,212

D

Darby, ?: 34,149
 Darby, John: 24,34,148,149,235
 DeHuff, Abraham: 160
 DeHuff, Maria C.: 13,24,129,135,160,161,222
 Dickerson, Lucy Ann: 12,222
 Dickson, ?: 31,168,261
 Dunbar, Betty: 121
 Dunbar, Frank: 121,261
 Dunbar, Harold: 121,261
 Dunbar, William: 121,257,261
 Dunbar, William McLeish: 121,261
 Dunlap, William: 125

E

Eckenrode, ?: 31,168,260
 Eckenrode, Lona: 31,38,168,169,260
 Edwards, Nerys: 32,38,91,92,105,106,117,122
 Emily J., Emma Powers: 31,192,260

F

Fithian, Charles L.: 13,25,118,129,135,160,161,223
 Fithian, Decker Robert: 25,35,118,135,161,162
 Fithian, Emma Jane: 25,135,161
 Fithian, James Bruce: 25,135,161
 Fithian, John Atlas: 25,135,161
 Fithian, Lizzie Alice: 25,135,161
 Fithian, Margaret Gertrude: 35,118,162
 Fithian, William C.: 35,118,162
 Fleming, Barbara: 37,166,183,209

Index of Individuals

Frazee, Betsey: 125

Frazee, Jonathan: 5,125,215

Frazee, Leah: 5,8,97,111,124,125,128,160,215,218

Frazee, Rachel: 125

Frazee, Stephen: 125

Frease, Jessica: 37,42,166,183,209

Furman, Nancy: 12,24,148,222,235

G

Gardner, Charles Harrison: 147

Gardner, Charles Harrison III: 43,108,147

Gardner, Charles Harrison Jr.: 43,108,147

Gardner, Cheryl Lynn: 147

Gardner, Cynthia Helen: 147

Gee, Miranda: 12,24,148,159,206,222,235

Gee, Nicholas: 12,24,148,222,235

George, Elizabeth Jane: 42,44

George, Ernest: 37,42,166,183,209

Gilmore, Jennie: 20,27,113,114,135,137,172,187,230

Gordon, Grey: 29,36,181,183,199,211,258

Greene, George W.: 28,35,103,155,177,257

Greene, Susie Elizabeth: 28,35,36,103,155,177,257

Greene, Thomas: 103,155

Griffith, Emeline: 22,29,180,181,198,199,211,233,256,258

Grose, ? (1): 31,168,261

Grose, ? (2): 32,168,261

Grose, James P.: 175,272

H

Hadtner, Christine: 32,91,105,157,174

Hadtner, Florence: 157

Hartzell, Helen: 35,41,149,150

Haugen, ?: 40,94,107

Hawley, Martha A.: 24,33,34,148,149,235

Heasley, Henry: 8,14,124,128,129,218,223

Heasley, Mary Ann: 14,26,124,129,136,224

Hendrix, Jerylie: 40,43,93,107,108

Hezlep, Margaret: 8,13,128,129,218,223

Hoffman, Susan: 103,155

Hollingsworth, Henrietta: 17,132,227

Horstman, L. J.: 34,149

Horstman, Lillie Isabel: 34,149

Hull, Frances B.: 34,40,149,150

Hults, John: 23,235,257

I

Inman, Henry: 5,215

J

Jacobs, Fannie: 26,124,136

Jenkins, Thornton II: 42,44

Jenkins, Thornton III: 44

Jenkins, William Wick: 44

K

Keller, Florence: 30,165,183,201,209,260

Kennedy, Wiley: 195

Knight, Marian A.: 36,41,183,211,212

L

Laylin, John: 5,215

Layton, Hudson F.: 164

Lee, Bernard L.: 35,41,150

Lee, Eleanor McKeown: 41,150

Lees, James R. Jr.: 36,42,183,211,212

Lees, Sally Ann: 42,212

Leonardson, David F.: 172,187

Leonardson, John C.: 172,187

Leonardson, John F.: 172,187

Lewis, Hannah: 275

Long, Bailey: 159,206

Long, Harriet: 24,34,148,149,159,206,235

Long, Jane: 159,206

Long, John: 159

M

MacNish, James: 24,33,148,235

Madden, Elizabeth: 8,12,13,119,128,129,160,204,218,222

Madden, John: 8,12,128,160,218,222

Madden, Margaret: 160

Madden, Martha: 160

Madden, Mary: 160

Madden, Nancy: 160

Marfield, ?: 194

Marfield, Margaret: 194

McBride, Barbara: 37,166,183,209

McClelland, James W.: 206

McCoy, ?: 10,220,253

McCreary, Ella V.: 16,99,132,227

McKelvey, George McCartney: 17,132,227

McKeown, Ella: 35,41,150

McKeown, Maud: 35,41,150

McKeown, Myra: 35,149

McKeown, Robert Burns: 35,149

McKeown, Theodora: 35,150

McKeown, William W. (1836): 24,34,35,148,149,235

McKeown, William W. (2): 41,150

McKeown, William W. Jr.: 35,41,149,150

McLeish, John: 121,254,257

McLeish, Nancy: 121,257,261

McNish, Sylvia Lucille: 24,33,34,148,235

Medbury, Asahel: 164,208

Medbury, Pamela Cook:

23,29,164,180,182,194,199,200,208,233,256,259

Mikesell, Clinton DeWitt: 161

Mikesell, Elizabeth: 160

Mikesell, John: 160

Mikesell, Mary Ellen: 160

Miller, Amelia R.: 32,38,91,92,105,106

Miller, Jennie: 25,135,161

Montgomery, Jane: 23,31,168,235,257,260

Montgomery, Robert: 23,31,168,235,257,260

Moore, Eliza A.: 12,23,91,105,222,235

Moore, Mary: 14,129,223

Index of Individuals

N

Neely, David: 172,187

Neely, Mary: 172,187

O

Oellig, Susannah: 9,17,111,128,132,218,227

Orr, John C.: 25,135,161

Osborn, Mary: 5,9,215,219,252

P

Park, Emily: 39,42,43,93,107,108,147

Patterson, William: 195

Porter, William: 125

Powers, ? (1): 3

Powers, ? (11): 24,91,235

Powers, ? (12): 24,91,235

Powers, ? (13): 33,148

Powers, ? (14): 33,148

Powers, ? (15): 34,149

Powers, ? (16): 34,149

Powers, ? (17): 34,149

Powers, ? (1857): 19,113,134,229

Powers, ? (2): 3

Powers, ? (3): 3

Powers, ? (4): 5,215

Powers, ? (5): 5,215

Powers, ? (6): 9,128,219

Powers, ? (7): 9,128,219

Powers, ? (8): 13,129,223

Powers, ? (9): 16,99,131,226

Powers, Abraham: 5,9,10,179,197,215,219,220,252,253

Powers, Abraham C.:

8,14,16,97,99,128,129,131,189,218,224,226,274

Powers, Abram C.: 10,220,253

Powers, Abram Milton: 20,28,103,155,177,231,254,257

Powers, Ada M.: 22,180,198,233,256

Powers, Adeline: 24,34,35,148,149,235

Powers, Albert (1): 23,235,257

Powers, Albert (1883): 32,168,261

Powers, Albert G.: 24,148,236

Powers, Alice Leah: 19,27,113,114,134,137,229

Powers, Alice Mabelle: 36,103,155,177

Powers, Almira: 24,34,148,149,159,206,235

Powers, Amanda: 275

Powers, Anna: 37,192,195

Powers, Anna Eleanore: 40,150

Powers, Annie: 271

Powers, Arminda M.: 175,272

Powers, Arthur M.: 36,103,155,177

Powers, Augusta: 24,34,148,149,235

Powers, Austin R.: 22,180,198,232,256

Powers, Austin Wood: 31,38,168,169,260

Powers, Bertha M.: 25,135,161

Powers, Bessie G.: 32,168,261

Powers, Bruce: 40,94,107

Powers, Caroline: 13,25,119,129,135,136,160,161,204,223

Powers, Cassius Madden: 13,129,160,223

Powers, Catherine Wood: 43,108,147

Powers, Charles S.: 30,165,183,201,209,260

Powers, Clara (1867): 31,168,260

Powers, Clara (2): 38,193,195

Powers, Clark S.: 22,28,29,180,181,198,199,232,256,258

Powers, Clayton: 22,180,198,233,256

Powers, Clinton: 31,192,260

Powers, David Franklin: 43,108

Powers, Douglas Scott: 43,108

Powers, Edmond Clyde: 27,114,138,172,187

Powers, Edmund Lewis:

20,27,113,114,135,137,138,172,187,230

Powers, Edward (1): 23,91,235

Powers, Edward (1857): 271

Powers, Edward Wellington: 32,91,105,157,174

Powers, Effa Pearl: 37,192,195

Powers, Eleanor M.: 20,231,254

Powers, Eliza E.: 11,221,254

Powers, Eliza Letitia: 8,16,17,128,132,218,227

Powers, Elizabeth: 5,215

Powers, Elizabeth J. (1): 13,129,223

Powers, Elizabeth J. (1844): 20,231,254

Powers, Elizabeth Swain: 20,113,135,230

Powers, Emma E. (1852):

22,29,180,181,198,199,211,233,256,258

Powers, Emma E. (1889): 38,193,195

Powers, Emmor P.: 22,180,198,233,256

Powers, Esther: 5,215

Powers, Etta: 31,192,260

Powers, Etta Jean: 37,192,195

Powers, Fleming: 8,12,13,119,128,129,160,204,218,222

Powers, Florence: 22,180,198,233,256

Powers, Floyd: 31,192,260

Powers, Forrest W.: 38,169

Powers, Frank Milo: 23,32,91,105,122,157,174,235

Powers, Frank R.: 28,177,258

Powers, Frank Woodruff:

23,29,30,164,165,180,182,199,200,201,208,209,233,256,259,260

Powers, Franklin: 12,23,91,105,222,235

Powers, Franklin Brown: 32,38,39,91,92,93,105,106,107,122

Powers, Franklin H.: 31,168,260

Powers, Franklin Irving: 40,43,93,107,108

Powers, Franklin M.: 43,108

Powers, Fred: 14,129,223

Powers, Fred R.: 36,103,155,178

Powers, George: 22,180,198,233,256

Powers, George W.: 175,271

Powers, George Walter: 31,192,260

Powers, George Washington: 23,31,168,235,257,260

Powers, George Washington Jr.: 32,168,261

Powers, Grace J.: 37,192,195

Powers, Harry Webster: 28,35,36,103,155,177,257

Powers, Helen Janet: 40,94,107

Powers, Helen Marie: 30,37,165,166,182,183,201,209,260

Powers, Henry: 175,271,272

Index of Individuals

- Powers, Holliday: 271
Powers, Homer: 24,33,148,235
Powers, Isaac (1705): 2,213
Powers, Isaac (1777): 5,8,97,111,124,125,128,160,215,218
Powers, Isaac (1805): 275
Powers, Isaac (1842): 16,99,131,226
Powers, Isaac (1866): 19,113,134,229
Powers, Isaac (3): 10,220,253
Powers, Isaac (4): 14,129,223
Powers, Isaac D.: 8,13,128,129,218,223
Powers, Isabel M.: 14,129,223
Powers, Isabella: 19,113,134,229
Powers, Jacob (1): 2
Powers, Jacob (1742): 2,3
Powers, Jacob (1787): 5,11,12,91,148,215,221,222
Powers, Jacob Jr.: 2
Powers, James (1779): 5,215
Powers, James (1809): 10,20,177,220,230,253,254
Powers, James Adair: 16,99,132,227
Powers, James M.: 34,148
Powers, Jemina: 5,215
Powers, Jenny Leah Gertrude: 27,114,138,172,187
Powers, Jessie: 28,177,258
Powers, John (1740): 2
Powers, John (1770): 5,215
Powers, John (3): 37,192,195
Powers, John Atlas: 13,24,129,135,160,161,222
Powers, John E.: 13,129,223
Powers, John Frazee: 8,13,14,128,129,218,223
Powers, John N.: 12,222
Powers, John R.: 28,177,258
Powers, John Weed: 39,42,43,93,107,108,147
Powers, John Weed Jr.: 43,108
Powers, John Wesley (1811): 12,24,148,159,206,222,235
Powers, John Wesley (1870): 34,149
Powers, Joseph Brown: 19,113,134,229
Powers, Judy K.: 44,108
Powers, Julia: 271
Powers, LaFayette C.: 175,272
Powers, Laura Belle: 30,37,165,166,182,183,201,209,260
Powers, Leah J.: 14,129,223
Powers, Lois: 275
Powers, Lucille F.: 40,150
Powers, Lucy (1838): 275
Powers, Lucy (1854): 22,180,198,233,256
Powers, Mabel: 38,193,195
Powers, Mabel M.: 31,168,261
Powers, Madison: 11,23,168,192,220,234,254,256,257
Powers, Madison J.: 31,37,192,195,260
Powers, Marble M.: 31,168,261
Powers, Margaret: 40,94,107
Powers, Margaret E.: 32,168,261
Powers, Margaret R.: 32,91,105
Powers, Mary (1): 11,221,254
Powers, Mary (1833): 275
Powers, Mary (2): 14,129,223
Powers, Mary A. (1): 13,129,223
Powers, Mary A. (1883): 32,168,261
Powers, Mary Ann: 8,14,124,128,129,218,223
Powers, Mary C.: 38,192,195
Powers, Mary E.: 16,26,99,100,131,136,137,189,190,226
Powers, Mary J.: 31,192,260
Powers, Mary Jane (1): 13,25,118,129,135,160,161,223
Powers, Mary Jane (2): 23,235,257
Powers, Milo: 12,222
Powers, Milton L.: 275
Powers, Milton Woodruff:
10,20,22,164,179,180,197,198,208,211,220,231,232,253,254,
255
Powers, Minnie J.: 31,168,261
Powers, Miranda (1842): 22,180,198,232,256
Powers, Miranda (2): 34,149
Powers, Nancy Eleanor: 10,220,253
Powers, Paul W.: 29,181,199,258
Powers, Phoebe: 5,215
Powers, Phoebe Ann: 10,220,253
Powers, R.: 16,99,132,227,274
Powers, R. Todd: 40,94,107
Powers, Ralph E.: 36,103,155,178
Powers, Raymond S.: 33,40,92,94,105,107
Powers, Rhoda: 24,34,148,149,235
Powers, Ridgely B.: 40,94,107
Powers, Sabra: 5,215
Powers, Sahlmona: 275
Powers, Sannie: 20,113,135,230
Powers, Sarah Ellen: 16,99,132,227,274
Powers, Schon W.: 40,150
Powers, Schon Wadsworth (1844): 24,33,34,148,149,235
Powers, Schon Wadsworth (1884): 34,149
Powers, unknown: 31,168,261
Powers, Walter: 37,192,195
Powers, Walter F.: 40,150
Powers, Walter Furman: 34,40,149,150
Powers, Washington: 10,220,253
Powers, William:
9,17,19,111,113,128,132,134,172,187,218,227,229
Powers, William Clyde: 19,113,134,229
Powers, William L.: 27,35,114,138,172,187
Powers, William Tatnall: 35,114
Powers, Willis W.: 16,99,132,227,274
Powers, Wilson S.: 23,30,31,192,195,234,257,260
Pumphrey, Caleb: 5,11,215,221
Pumphrey, Nancy: 5,11,12,91,148,215,221,222
Pumphrey, Ruth: 5,215
-
- R
Ragan, Mary: 121,254,257
Ragan, Zachariah: 252,254
Read, Hanson: 5,215
Resch, Alice Hadtner: 32,91,105,157,174
Resch, Charles Frederick: 32,91,105,157,174
Resch, Paul H.: 157,174
Roberts, Annie: 14,129,223

Index of Individuals

Rupp, George W.: 160
 Rush, Isaac: 160
 Ruth, Frederick Charles: 36,103,155,177

S

Sampson, Martha: 31,37,192,195,260
 Sampson, William B.: 159,206
 Sayler, Adam: 175,271
 Sayler, Julia A.: 175,271,272
 Scott, Helen: 16,26,99,131,136,189,226
 Shaffer, Hiram: 160
 Sherwin, Cynthia Alice: 20,28,103,155,177,231,254,257
 Sherwin, William: 20,28,177,231,254,257
 Shoaff, W.: 31,192,260
 Silliman, Abijah: 10,20,179,197,220,231,253,254
 Silliman, Lucy Ann:
 10,20,21,22,164,179,180,197,198,208,211,220,231,232,253,254,255
 Simpkins, ? (1): 172,187
 Simpkins, ? (2): 172,187
 Simpkins, Bessie E.: 173,188
 Simpkins, David Neely: 20,27,113,114,135,137,172,187,230
 Simpkins, Emily G.: 173,188
 Simpkins, Enoch: 172,187
 Simpkins, Fanny Gertrude:
 20,27,113,114,135,137,138,172,187,230
 Simpkins, Frederick A.: 172,173,187
 Simpkins, Frederick W.: 173,188
 Simpkins, Margaret M.: 172,187
 Simpkins, Peter: 172,187
 Simpkins, Susan M.: 173,188
 Slataper, Clarence Ide: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Daniel Lee: 19,27,113,114,134,137,229
 Slataper, Ebert Swain: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Eugene Lee: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Felician J.: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Harold Albert: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Howard Joseph: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Lawrence Edmond: 27,114,137
 Slataper, Richard Lee: 27,114,137
 Slataper, William Powers: 27,114,137
 Smith, ? Craig: 190
 Smith, Abraham Powers: 27,100,137,190
 Smith, Edgar E.: 16,26,99,131,136,189,226
 Smith, Fannie M.: 32,38,39,91,92,93,105,106,107
 Smith, Irving B.: 32,38,91,92,105,106
 Smith, Jeannette C.: 190
 Smith, John Craig: 16,26,99,100,131,136,137,189,190,226
 Smith, Lida Leon: 26,35,100,137,190
 Smith, Mary Helen: 27,100,137,190
 Smith, Sidna E.: 190
 Spalding, Charles D.: 26,35,100,137,190
 Spalding, Charles D. Jr.: 35,100,190
 Spalding, John G.: 35,100,190
 Stauber, B. T.: 14,129,223
 Stewart, Armstrong: 23,30,192,234,257,260
 Stewart, Catherine A.: 23,30,31,192,195,234,257,260

Swan, Jeanette: 164,165,194,208,209
 Swisher, Bird: 195
 Swisher, Emma E.: 31,37,192,195,260
 Swisher, Frederick: 195
 Swisher, Harriet: 195
 Swisher, Herbert: 195
 Swisher, Ira: 195
 Swisher, John: 195
 Swisher, Laura: 195
 Swisher, Mary: 195
 Swisher, Philip: 31,37,192,195,260

T

Taylor, Edward: 13,129,223
 Thompson, Jane: 8,12,128,160,218,222
 Thompson, Olive: 29,36,37,181,183,200,211,259
 Todd, Elizabeth: 33,40,92,94,105,107
 Tofflemire, Ann Sylvia: 24,33,148,235
 Tyrrell, Asahel: 179,197
 Tyrrell, Naomi: 10,20,179,197,220,231,253,254

V

Vaughn, ?: 26,124,136

W

Waddell, Alexander Findley Colquhoun:
 13,25,119,129,135,136,160,161,204,223
 Waddell, Andrew: 119,204
 Waddell, Elisabeth Victoria: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, Fleming Powers: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, James: 119,204
 Waddell, John: 119,204
 Waddell, Margaret: 119,204
 Waddell, Margaret Colquhoun: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, Mary: 119,204
 Waddell, Mary Ivy: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, Robert (1): 13,25,119,129,135,160,161,204,223
 Waddell, Robert (2): 119,204
 Waddell, Robert Ovando: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, Vancee Powers: 25,119,136,161,204
 Waddell, William: 119,204
 Walker, ? (1): 41,150,159,206
 Walker, ? (2): 41,150,159,206
 Walker, ? (3): 41,150,159,206
 Walker, ? (4): 206
 Walker, ? (5): 206
 Walker, Amanda: 159,206
 Walker, Clara A.: 34,149,159,206
 Walker, John H.: 34,41,149,150,159,206
 Walker, Mary Jane: 206
 Walker, Matthew L.: 206
 Walker, Robert: 159,206
 Walker, Robert H.: 24,34,148,149,159,206,235
 Walker, Robert L.: 24,34,148,149,159,206,235
 Ward, Emily: 172,187
 Ward, James Duncan:
 23,29,164,180,182,194,199,200,208,233,256,259

Index of Individuals

Ward, Lide Morris: 23,29,30,164,165,180,182,199,200,201,208,209,233,256,259,260
Ward, Mary Pamela: 165,194,209
Ward, William: 164,208
Ward, William Duncan: 164,165,194,208,209
Warner, Edwin J.: 111
Wasser, Elizabeth: 29,36,181,183,199,211,258
Weaver, Charles Babcock: 164
Weaver, Margaret: 159,206
Weaver, Myra: 164
White, Ralph: 195
Wick, ? (1): 29,182,200,211,259
Wick, ? (2): 29,182,200,211,259
Wick, Ada: 29,181,200,211,259
Wick, Alice Louise: 36,41,183,211,212
Wick, Alice M.: 22,28,29,180,181,198,199,232,256,258
Wick, Caroline Naomi: 29,181,199,211,258
Wick, Daniel Johnson: 22,29,180,181,198,199,211,233,256,258
Wick, Elbridge Ayer: 30,37,165,166,182,183,201,209,260
Wick, Elbridge Ayer Jr.: 37,166,183,209
Wick, Elizabeth Louise: 42,212
Wick, Ella Louise: 29,181,200,211,258
Wick, Frank Johnson: 29,36,181,183,199,211,258
Wick, Frank Johnson Jr.: 36,41,183,211,212
Wick, Frank Parmelee: 22,29,180,181,198,199,211,233,256,258
Wick, Harry C.: 42,212
Wick, Helen Julia: 37,42,166,183,209
Wick, Lucy Adelia: 29,182,200,211,259
Wick, Margaret Ellen: 41,212
Wick, Marilyn Elaine: 41,212
Wick, Mary Elizabeth: 41,212
Wick, Milton Powers: 29,36,37,181,183,200,211,259
Wick, Nancy: 37,183,211
Wick, Olive Louise: 37,183,212
Wick, Robert W.: 36,41,183,211,212
Wick, Virginia: 36,42,183,211,212
Wilson, Elizabeth: 11,23,168,192,220,234,254,256,257
Wilson, James: 5,215
Winans, John: 2,3,213
Winans, Phoebe: 2,3,5,125,213,215,252
Windle, Rebecca: 10,20,177,220,230,253,254
Woodruff, Cornelius: 5,9,215,219,252
Woodruff, Elizabeth: 5,9,10,179,197,215,219,220,252,253
Woodruff, Joab: 5,215
Woodruff, Mary: 252,254
Wright, Adeline Ford: 41,150
Wright, John Aubrey: 35,41,150
Wright, John Aubrey Jr.: 41,150

Z

Zacharias, Jane: 43,108

Powers Family Pedigree Charts

Compiled by
Pamela L. Speis
Archivist
Mahoning Valley Historical Society
648 Wick Avenue
Youngstown, OH 44502
www.mahoninghistory.org
e-mail: archives@mahoninghistory.org

Copyrighted, 2012

Note: Further research is needed.

Research has been conducted using the holdings of the Mahoning Valley Historical Society, and readily available resources online only. Further work needs to be done.

Any errors of omission or mistakes are unintentional.

Corrections and Additions are openly solicited.

Please send additional information
or corrections to MVHS, 648 Wick Avenue, Youngstown, OH 44502, attn: Archives.

**Pedigree Chart for
LaFayette C. Powers**

LaFayette C. Powers

b: 25 Jun 1892 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH
m:
d: 09 Feb 1949 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Henry Powers

b: 18 Jan 1868 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH
m:
d: 22 Jul 1942 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

George W. Powers

b: Abt 1827 in Butler County, PA
m:
d: Bef. 03 Jun 1880

Eliza Clark

b: Abt 1830 in Staffordshire,
England
d:

Adam Sayler

b: Germany
m:
d:

Julia A. Sayler

b: 02 Sep 1870 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH
d: 14 Aug 1942 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Catherine Baugh

b: Germany
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Mary Pamela Ward

Mary Pamela Ward

b: 04 Jun 1888
m:
d: 16 Mar 1963

William Duncan Ward

b: 06 Nov 1860
m:
d:

Jeanette Swan

b:
d:

James Duncan Ward

b:
m: 01 Dec 1859
d: 20 May 1863

Pamela Cook Medbury

b: 01 Jan 1838
d: 1927

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

William Ward

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Asahel Medbury

b: 1799
m:
d: 1885

Almira Crandall

b: 1802
d: 1851

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Robert L. Walker

Robert L. Walker

b: 07 Jun 1835 in Trumbull
County, OH
m: 06 Nov 1856
d:

Robert H. Walker

b: 1806 in Newville,
Pennsylvania
m:
d: 03 Apr 1874 in Churchill, Ohio

Robert Walker

b: 1781 in County Down, Ireland
m: Perry County, PA
d: 13 Dec 1856

Jane Long

b:
d:

Bailey Long

b:
m:
d:

Harriet Long

b: 25 Mar 1805 in Perry County,
PA
d:

Margaret Weaver

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

**Pedigree Chart for
Fannie M. Smith**

Fannie M. Smith

b: Warsaw, NY
m: 1916
d: 1952

Irving B. Smith

b:
m:
d:

Amelia R. Miller

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Lucy Ann Silliman

Lucy Ann Silliman

b: 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler,
Trumbull County, OH
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 03 Mar 1893

Abijah Silliman

b:
m:
d:

Naomi Tyrrell

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Asahel Tyrrell

b: 22 Sep 1802 in Bridgeport, CT
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for William Tatnall Powers

William Powers

b: 28 Jun 1825
m: 08 May 1856 in Trinity United
Methodist Church, Youngstown,
OH
d: 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Elizabeth Swain Brown

b: 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle,
Mercer Co., PA
d: 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Edmund Lewis Powers

b: 26 Mar 1868
m: 14 Sep 1894
d: 10 Mar 1911

William L. Powers

b:
m:
d:

David Neely Simpkins

b: Mercer County, PA
m: 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio
d:

Fanny Gertrude Simpkins

b:
d:

Jennie Gilmore

b:
d:

William Tatnall Powers

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:	
m	
d:	

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name: _____

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Fanny Gertrude Simpkins

Fanny Gertrude Simpkins

b:
m: 14 Sep 1894
d:

David Neely Simpkins

b: Mercer County, PA
m: 1862 in Johnstown, Ohio
d:

Enoch Simpkins

b: 17 Dec 1811 in Westmoreland
County, PA
m:
d: 25 Jul 1858 in Mercer County,
PA

Peter Simpkins

b: New Jersey
m:
d: Bet. 1835-1840 in
Pennsylvania

Name:

b:
d:

David Neely

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Mary Neely

b:
d: 10 May 1851

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Jennie Gilmore

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Madison J. Powers

Madison J. Powers

b: 20 Dec 1867 in Liberty
Township, Trumbull County, OH
m: 28 Feb 1887
d:

Wilson S. Powers

b: 1844 in Hubbard Township,
Trumbull County, OH
m:
d:

Madison Powers

b: 1814
m: 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Apr 1899

Elizabeth Wilson

b: 1820 in Trumbull County, OH
d: 1893

Catherine A. Stewart

b:
d:

Armstrong Stewart

b:
m:
d:

Isabel ?

b:
d:

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866-1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Madison Powers

Madison Powers

b: 1814
m: 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Apr 1899

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866–1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Cornelius Woodruff

b: 1742
m: 02 Feb 1762 in Westfield, NJ
d:

Mary Osborn

b:
d:

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:
?
b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for John Weed Powers

John Weed Powers

b: 10 Jul 1920 in Poland, OH
m: 19 Dec 1942
d:

Franklin Brown Powers

b: 03 Jul 1887 in Ohio
m: 1916
d: 12 May 1960 in 424 Main
Street, Poland, OH

Frank Milo Powers

b: 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca,
Trumbull County, OH
m: 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen
Avenue, Youngstown, OH

Franklin Powers

b:
m: 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Bef. 1906

Eliza A. Moore

b: 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania
d: 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

J. W. Brown

b:
m:
d:

Grace C. Brown

b: 10 Jul 1863 in Warren,
Trumbull County, OH
d: 06 Mar 1950 in South Side
Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning
County, OH

Margaret Clark

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Irving B. Smith

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Fannie M. Smith

b: Warsaw, NY
d: 1952

Name:

b:
m:
d:

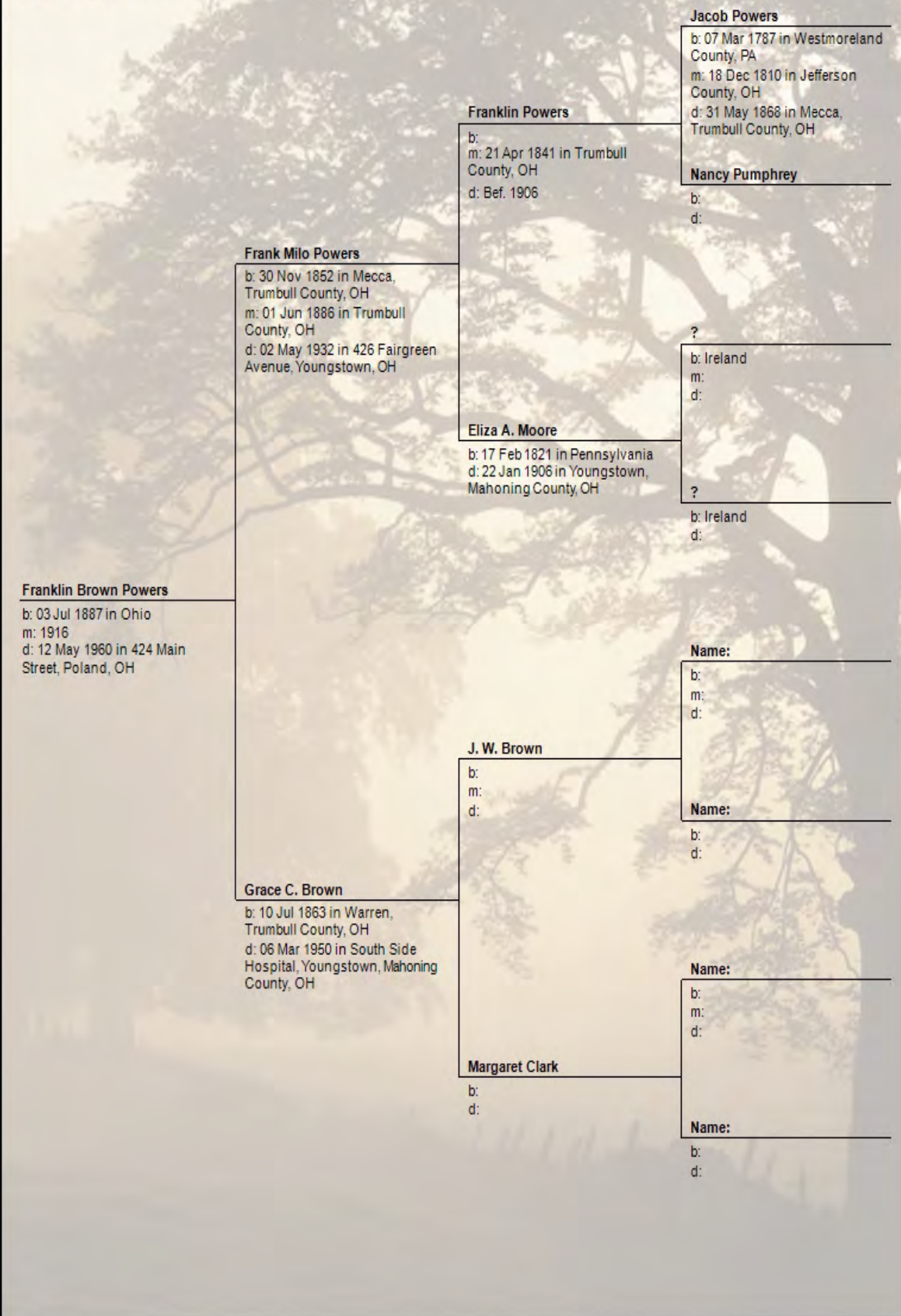
Amelia R. Miller

b:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Franklin Brown Powers



Pedigree Chart for Frank Milo Powers

Frank Milo Powers

b: 30 Nov 1852 in Mecca,
Trumbull County, OH
m: 01 Jun 1886 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 02 May 1932 in 426 Fairgreen
Avenue, Youngstown, OH

Franklin Powers

b:
m: 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Bef. 1906

Jacob Powers

b: 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland
County, PA
m: 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson
County, OH
d: 31 May 1868 in Mecca,
Trumbull County, OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Nancy Pumphrey

b:
d:

Caleb Pumphrey

b:
m:
d:

Rachel Cromwell

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

?

b: Ireland
m:
d:

?

b: Ireland
d:

Eliza A. Moore

b: 17 Feb 1821 in Pennsylvania
d: 22 Jan 1906 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Pedigree Chart for Franklin Powers

Franklin Powers

b:
m: 21 Apr 1841 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Bef. 1906

Jacob Powers

b: 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland
County, PA
m: 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson
County, OH
d: 31 May 1868 in Mecca,
Trumbull County, OH

Nancy Pumphrey

b:
d:

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Caleb Pumphrey

b:
m:
d:

Rachel Cromwell

b:
d:

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:
?
b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

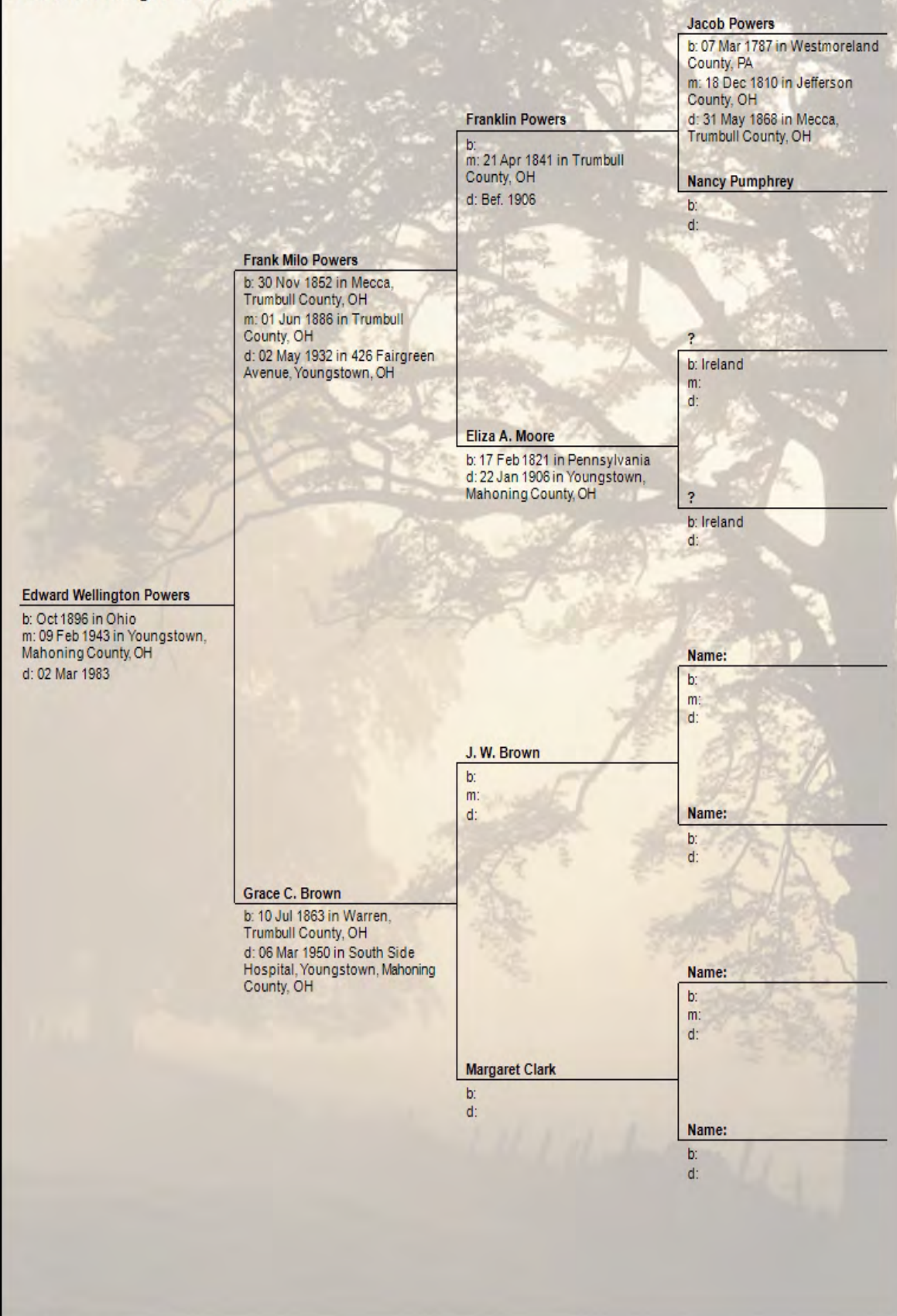
Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Edward Wellington Powers



Pedigree Chart for Alice Hadtner Resch

Alice Hadtner Resch

b: 30 Sep 1906
m: 09 Feb 1943 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH
d: 26 Sep 1988 in Cleveland
Clinic, Cleveland, OH

Charles Frederick Resch

b:
m:
d:

Christine Hadtner

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

?

b:
m:
d:

?

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Jacob Powers

Jacob Powers

b: 07 Mar 1787 in Westmoreland
County, PA
m: 18 Dec 1810 in Jefferson
County, OH
d: 31 May 1868 in Mecca,
Trumbull County, OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

?

b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Jacob Powers Jr.

b: 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Abram/Abraham Powers

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

Jacob Powers Jr.

b: 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

Jacob Powers

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

?

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Austin Wood Powers

Austin Wood Powers

b: 17 Sep 1868 in Hubbard,
Trumbull County, Ohio
m:
d: 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson
Township, Mahoning County, OH

George Washington Powers

b: Abt 1840 in Ohio
m: 25 Dec 1860 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 10 Mar 1898 in Jackson
Township, Mahoning County, OH

Jane Montgomery

b: Abt 1843 in Ohio
d: 10 Apr 1890 in North Jackson,
Mahoning County, OH

Madison Powers

b: 1814
m: 04 Dec 1837 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Apr 1899

Elizabeth Wilson

b: 1820 in Trumbull County, OH
d: 1893

Robert Montgomery

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866–1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Edmund Lewis Powers

Edmund Lewis Powers

b: 26 Mar 1868
m: 14 Sep 1894
d: 10 Mar 1911

William Powers

b: 28 Jun 1825
m: 08 May 1856 in Trinity United
Methodist Church, Youngstown,
OH
d: 02 Dec 1879 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Elizabeth Swain Brown

b: 26 Jan 1839 in New Castle,
Mercer Co., PA
d: 16 Oct 1874 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

Joseph Henry Brown

b:
m:
d:

Susannah Oellig

b:
d:

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet: 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

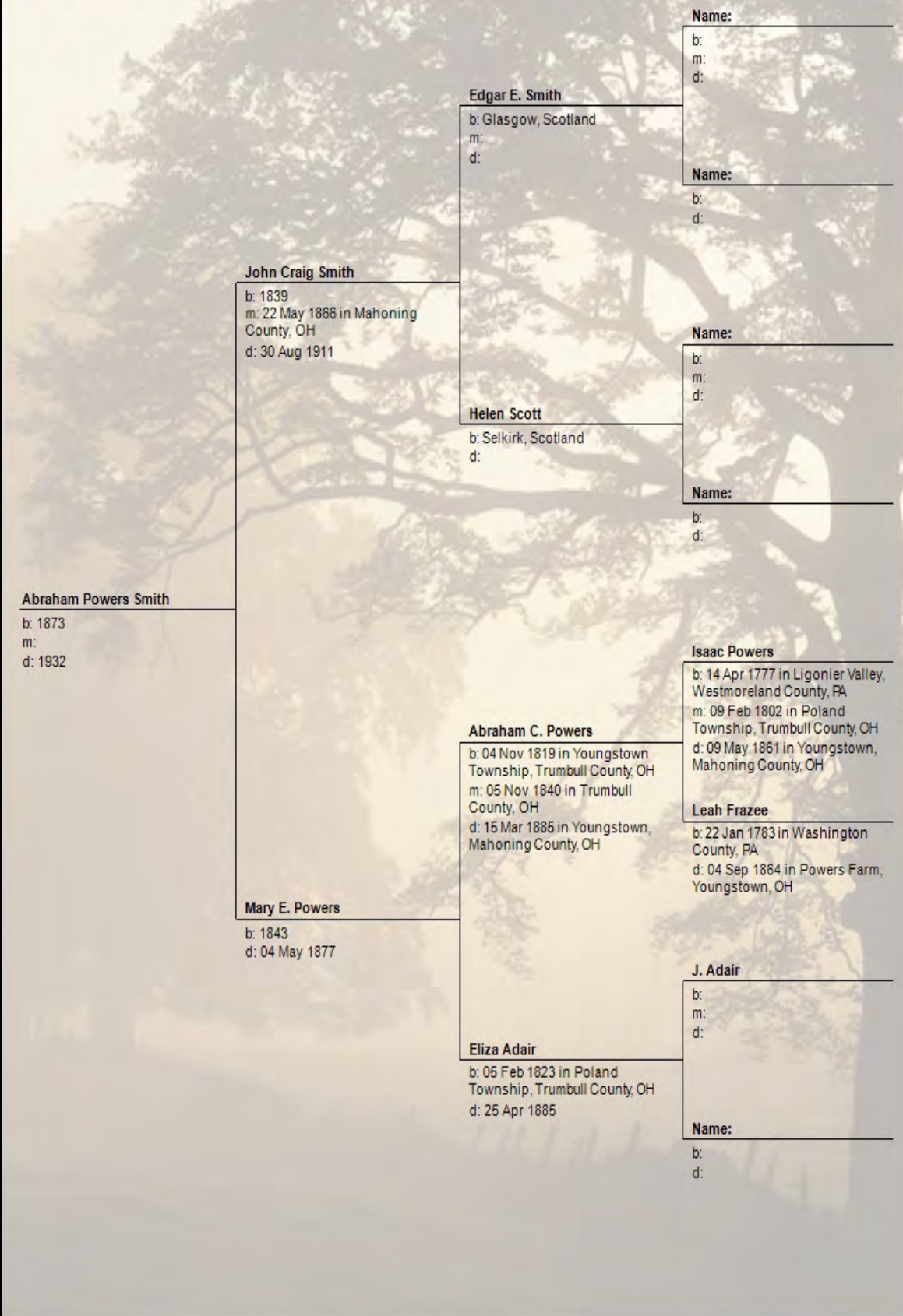
Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Abraham Powers Smith



Pedigree Chart for James Adair Powers

James Adair Powers

b: Abt Apr 1850 in Ohio
m:
d: Moselle, MO

Abraham C. Powers

b: 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown
Township, Trumbull County, OH
m: 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Eliza Adair

b: 05 Feb 1823 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 25 Apr 1885

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

J. Adair

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet: 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Abraham C. Powers

Abraham C. Powers

b: 04 Nov 1819 in Youngstown
Township, Trumbull County, OH
m: 05 Nov 1840 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 15 Mar 1885 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:
?

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Fleming Powers

Fleming Powers

b: 06 Dec 1807
m: 14 Apr 1830 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: 11 May 1867

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:
?
b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Isaac Powers

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

?

b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Jacob Powers Jr.

b: 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Leah Frazee

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

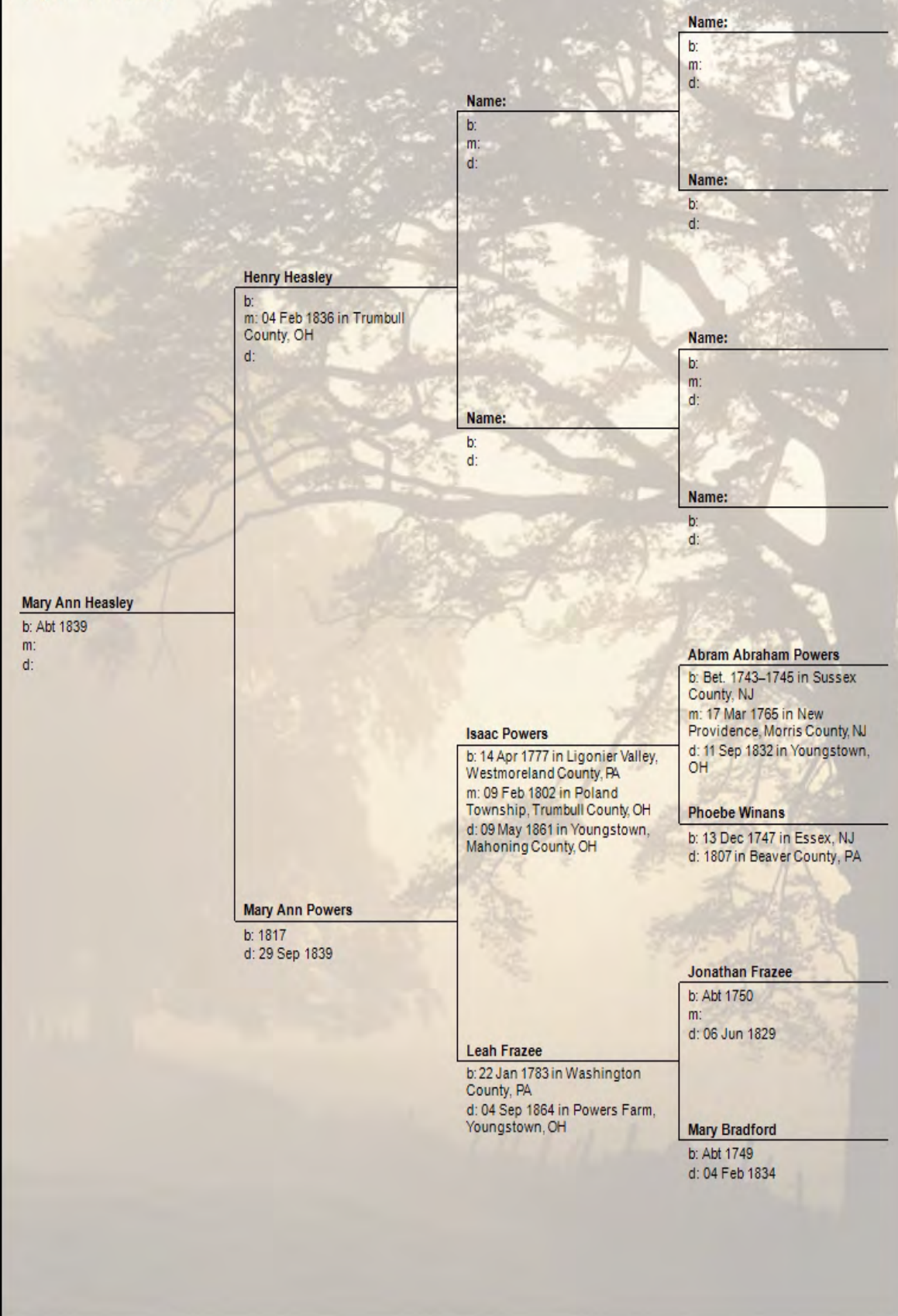
Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Mary Ann Heasley



Pedigree Chart for Alexander Bruce Brownlee

Alexander Bruce Brownlee

b:
m:
d:

John Brownlee

b: Scotland
m: 16 Jun 1842 in Trumbull
County, OH
d: Abt 1864

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Isaac Powers

b: 14 Apr 1777 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland County, PA
m: 09 Feb 1802 in Poland
Township, Trumbull County, OH
d: 09 May 1861 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Eliza Letitia Powers

b: 27 Jan 1822 in Struthers,
Mahoning County, OH
d: 31 Jul 1887 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH

Jonathan Frazee

b: Abt 1750
m:
d: 06 Jun 1829

Leah Frazee

b: 22 Jan 1783 in Washington
County, PA
d: 04 Sep 1864 in Powers Farm,
Youngstown, OH

Mary Bradford

b: Abt 1749
d: 04 Feb 1834

Pedigree Chart for Emmor P. Powers

Emmor P. Powers

b: 21 Feb 1856
m:
d: 09 Oct 1907 in Flagstaff,
Arizona

Milton Woodruff Powers

b: 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866–1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Cornelius Woodruff

b: 1742
m: 02 Feb 1762 in Westfield, NJ
d:

Mary Osborn

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Abijah Silliman

b:
m:
d:

Lucy Ann Silliman

b: 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler,
Trumbull County, OH
d: 03 Mar 1893

Naomi Tyrrell

b:
d:

Asahel Tyrrell

b: 22 Sep 1802 in Bridgeport, CT
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Elbridge Ayer Wick Jr.

Elbridge Ayer Wick Jr.

b: 24 Mar 1914
m: 18 Oct 1941
d:

Elbridge Ayer Wick

b: 16 Oct 1884
m: 22 Jun 1910
d: 11 May 1965

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Frank Woodruff Powers

b: 08 Jun 1860 in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, OH
m: 29 Jun 1882
d: 10 Sep 1916

Milton Woodruff Powers

b: 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill,...
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill,...

Lucy Ann Silliman

b: 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler,
Trumbull County, OH
d: 03 Mar 1893

Helen Marie Powers

b: 10 Dec 1887
d: 17 Oct 1978

James Duncan Ward

b:
m: 01 Dec 1859
d: 20 May 1863

Lide Morris Ward

b: 13 Jan 1863 in Niles, OH
d: 20 Mar 1952

Pamela Cook Medbury

b: 01 Jan 1838
d: 1927

Pedigree Chart for Milton Powers Wick

Milton Powers Wick

b: 11 Nov 1878
m:
d: 21 Nov 1963

Frank Parmelee Wick

b: 03 Nov 1847
m: 10 Dec 1874
d: 30 Oct 1900

Daniel Johnson Wick

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Emeline Griffith

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Emma E. Powers

b: 02 Aug 1852
d: 10 Apr 1943

Milton Woodruff Powers

b: 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866-1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Abijah Silliman

b:
m:
d:

Lucy Ann Silliman

b: 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler,
Trumbull County, OH
d: 03 Mar 1893

Naomi Tyrrell

b:
d:

**Pedigree Chart for
Frank Johnson Wick Jr.**

Frank Johnson Wick Jr.

b: 30 Apr 1922
m:
d:

Frank Johnson Wick

b: 05 Nov 1880
m:
d: 29 Sep 1959

Elizabeth Wasser

b: 11 Apr 1883
d: 11 Oct 1938

Frank Parmelee Wick

b: 03 Nov 1847
m: 10 Dec 1874
d: 30 Oct 1900

Emma E. Powers

b: 02 Aug 1852
d: 10 Apr 1943

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Daniel Johnson Wick

b:
m:
d:

Emeline Griffith

b:
d:

Milton Woodruff Powers

b: 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill,...
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill,...

Lucy Ann Silliman

b: 06 Mar 1821 in Fowler,
Trumbull County, OH
d: 03 Mar 1893

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Frank Parmelee Wick

	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
Daniel Johnson Wick b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
Frank Parmelee Wick b: 03 Nov 1847 m: 10 Dec 1874 d: 30 Oct 1900	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
Emeline Griffith b: d:	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
	Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:

Pedigree Chart for Milton Woodruff Powers

Milton Woodruff Powers

b: 14 Oct 1811 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH
m: 14 Feb 1841
d: 25 Dec 1885 in Powers Hill,
West Mahoning Avenue,
Youngstown, OH

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Elizabeth Woodruff

b: 1786 in Connellsville, Fayette
County, PA
d: Bet. 24 Oct 1866–1868 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Cornelius Woodruff

b: 1742
m: 02 Feb 1762 in Westfield, NJ
d:

Mary Osborn

b:
d:

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:
?

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Abraham Powers

Abraham Powers

b: 14 Mar 1783
m: 1805
d: Abt 14 May 1851 in
Youngstown, Mahoning County,
OH

Abram Abraham Powers

b: Bet. 1743–1745 in Sussex
County, NJ
m: 17 Mar 1765 in New
Providence, Morris County, NJ
d: 11 Sep 1832 in Youngstown,
OH

Isaac Powers

b: 1705 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

?

b:
d:

John Winans

b:
m:
d:

Phoebe Winans

b: 13 Dec 1747 in Essex, NJ
d: 1807 in Beaver County, PA

Jemima Bryant

b:
d:

Jacob Powers Jr.

b: 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

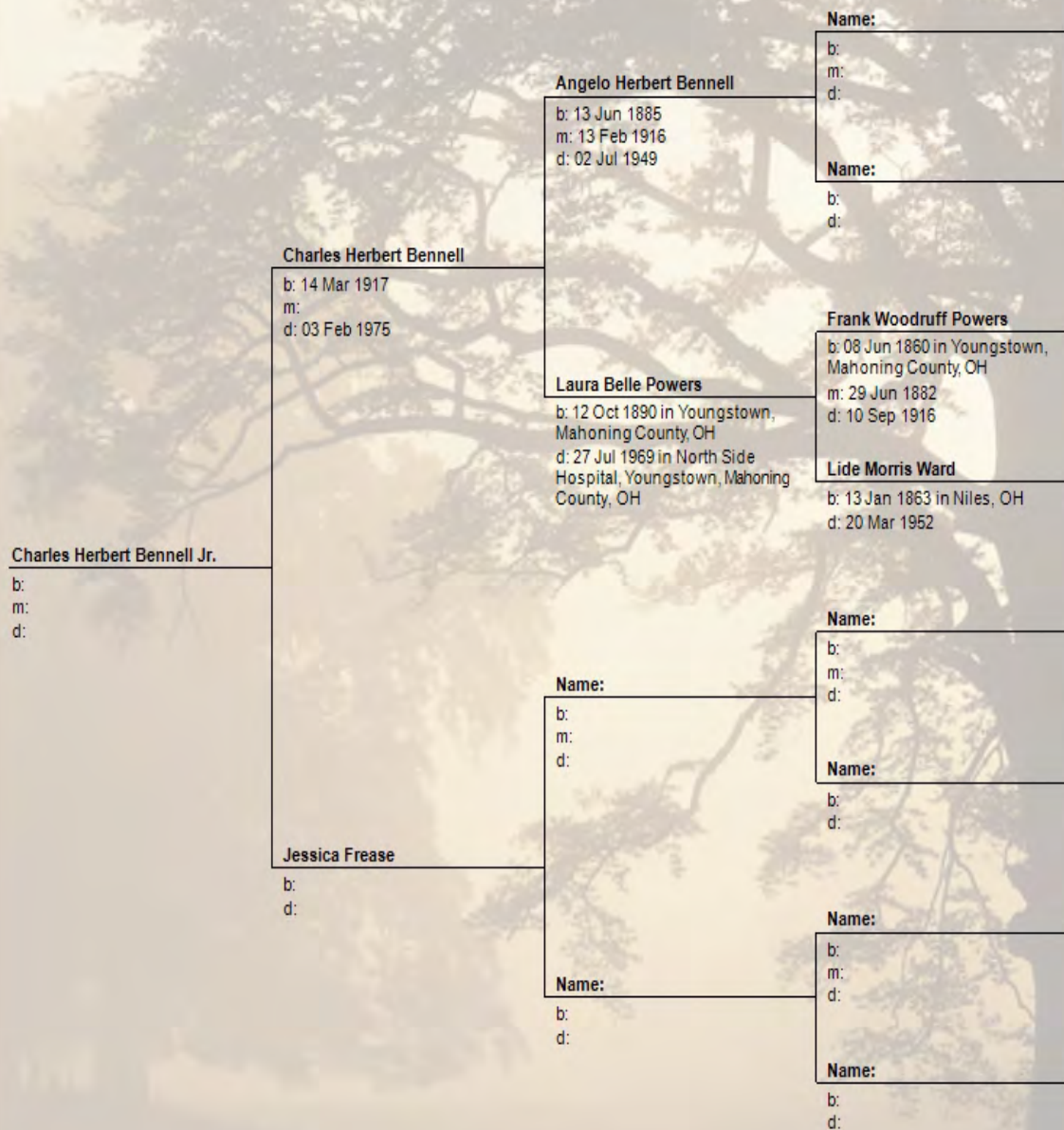
Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for Charles Herbert Bennell Jr.



Pedigree Chart for Milton L. Powers

Milton L. Powers

b: Abt 1840 in Ohio
m:
d: 07 Mar 1910 in Girard,
Trumbull County, OH

Isaac Powers

b: Abt 1805 in PA
m: 23 Dec 1830 in Trumbull
County, OH
d:

Hannah Lewis

b: Abt 1812 in Ohio
d: 09 Oct 1875 in Warren,
Trumbull County, OH

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

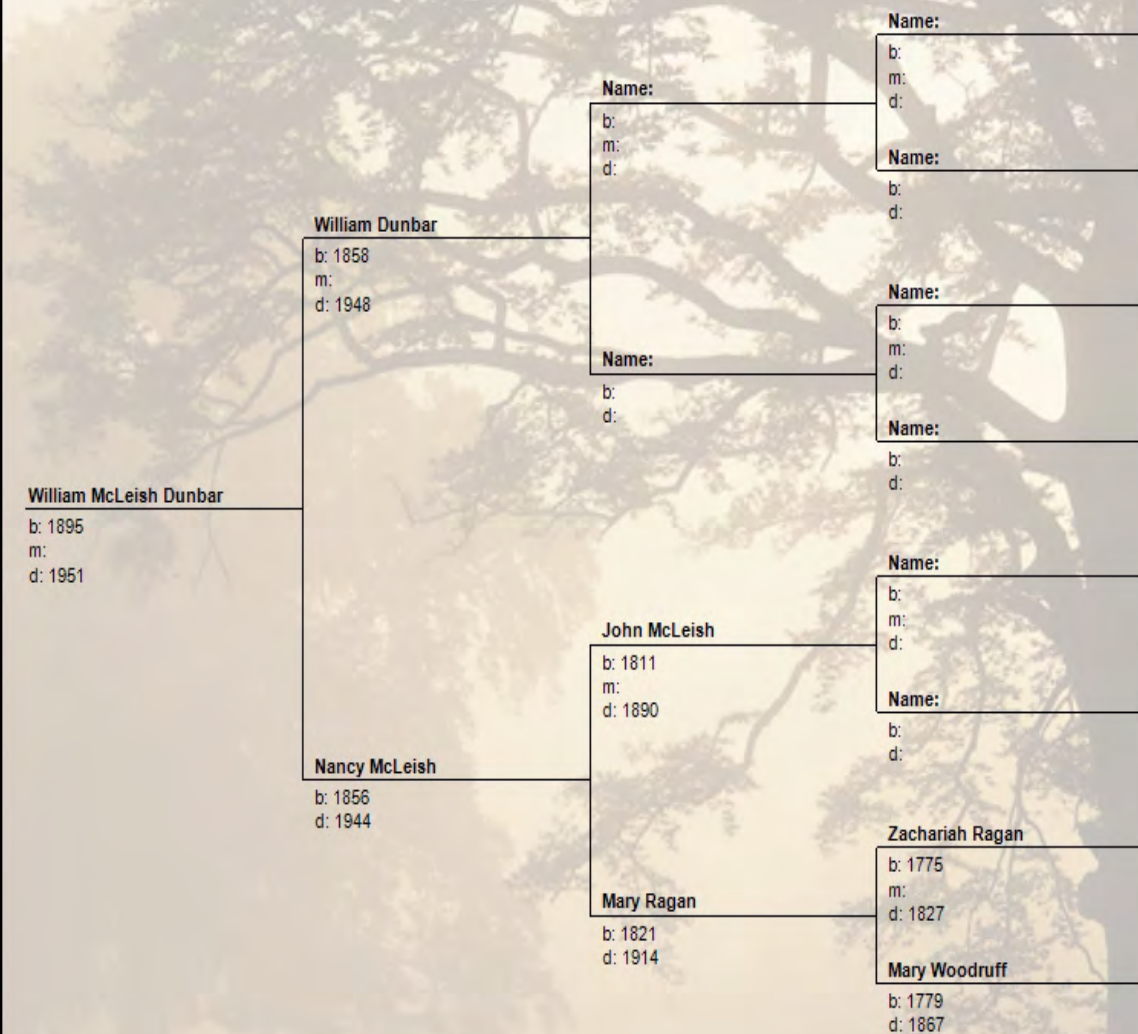
Name:

b:
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

Pedigree Chart for William McLeish Dunbar



Pedigree Chart for Nancy McLeish

		Name: b: m: d:	
		Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
John McLeish b: 1811 m: d: 1890		Name: b: m: d:	Name: b: m: d:
Nancy McLeish b: 1856 m: d: 1944		Zachariah Ragan b: 1775 m: d: 1827	Cornelius Woodruff b: 1742 m: 02 Feb 1762 in Westfield, NJ d:
Mary Ragan b: 1821 d: 1914		Mary Woodruff b: 1779 d: 1867	Mary Osborn b: m: d:

[illegible]

Index of Individuals

?	Long, Harriet: 3
?	Long, Jane: 3
?	
?	M
?	
?	McLeish, John: 37,38
?	McLeish, Nancy: 37,38
?	Medbury, Asahel: 2
?	Medbury, Pamela Cook: 2,29
?	Miller, Amelia R.: 4,10
?	Montgomery, Jane: 18
?	Montgomery, Robert: 18
?	Moore, Eliza A.: 10,11,12,14
?	
?	N
?	
?	Neely, David: 7
?	Neely, Mary: 7
?	
?	O
?	
?	Oellig, Susannah: 19
?	Osborn, Mary: 9,28,33,38
?	
?	P
?	
?	Powers, Abraham: 8,9,18,28,30,33,34
?	Powers, Abraham C.: 20,21,22
?	Powers, Austin Wood: 18
?	Powers, Edmund Lewis: 6,19
?	Powers, Edward Wellington: 14
?	Powers, Eliza Letitia: 27
?	Powers, Emma E.: 30,31
?	Powers, Emmor P.: 28
?	Powers, Fleming: 23
?	Powers, Frank Milo: 10,11,12,14
?	Powers, Frank Woodruff: 29,35
?	Powers, Franklin: 10,11,12,13,14
?	Powers, Franklin Brown: 10,11
?	Powers, George W.: 1
?	Powers, George Washington: 18
?	Powers, Helen Marie: 29
?	Powers, Henry: 1
?	Powers, Isaac (1705): 9,13,16,17,22,23,24,33,34
?	Powers, Isaac (1777): 19,20,21,22,23,24,26,27
?	Powers, Isaac (1805): 36
?	Powers, Jacob (1787): 11,12,13,14,16
?	Powers, Jacob (2): 17
?	Powers, Jacob Jr.: 16,17,24,34
?	Powers, James Adair: 21
?	Powers, John Weed: 10
?	Powers, LaFayette C.: 1
?	Powers, Laura Belle: 35
?	Powers, Madison: 8,9,18
?	Powers, Madison J.: 8
?	Powers, Mary Ann: 26
?	Powers, Mary E.: 20
?	Powers, Milton L.: 36
?	Powers, Milton Woodruff: 28,29,30,31,33
?	Powers, William: 6,19
?	Powers, William L.: 6
A	
Abraham, Abram Powers:	
9,12,13,16,17,19,21,22,23,24,26,27,28,33,34	
Adair, Eliza: 20,21	
Adair, J.: 20,21	
B	
Baugh, Catherine: 1	
Bennell, Angelo Herbert: 35	
Bennell, Charles Herbert: 35	
Bennell, Charles Herbert Jr.: 35	
Bradford, Mary: 19,21,22,23,25,26,27	
Brown, Elizabeth Swain: 6,19	
Brown, Grace C.: 10,11,14	
Brown, J. W.: 10,11,14	
Brown, Joseph Henry: 19	
Brownlee, Alexander Bruce: 27	
Brownlee, John: 27	
Bryant, Jemima: 9,13,16,22,23,24,33,34	
C	
Clark, Eliza: 1	
Clark, Margaret: 10,11,14	
Crandall, Almira: 2	
Cromwell, Rachel: 12,13	
D	
Dunbar, William: 37	
Dunbar, William McLeish: 37	
F	
Frazee, Jonathan: 19,21,22,23,25,26,27	
Frazee, Leah: 19,20,21,22,23,25,26,27	
Frease, Jessica: 35	
G	
Gardner, Charles Harrison: 39	
Gardner, Charles Harrison III: 39	
Gardner, Charles Harrison Jr.: 39	
Gilmore, Jennie: 6,7	
Griffith, Emeline: 30,31,32	
H	
Hadtner, Christine: 15	
Heasley, Henry: 26	
Heasley, Mary Ann: 26	
L	
Lewis, Hannah: 36	
Long, Bailey: 3	

Index of Individuals

Powers, William Tatnall: 6

Powers, Wilson S.: 8

Pumphrey, Caleb: 12,13

Pumphrey, Nancy: 11,12,13,14

Woodruff, Mary: 37,38

R

Ragan, Mary: 37,38

Ragan, Zachariah: 37,38

Resch, Alice Hadtner: 15

Resch, Charles Frederick: 15

S

Sayler, Adam: 1

Sayler, Julia A.: 1

Scott, Helen: 20

Silliman, Abijah: 5,28,30

Silliman, Lucy Ann: 5,28,29,30,31

Simpkins, David Neely: 6,7

Simpkins, Enoch: 7

Simpkins, Fanny Gertrude: 6,7

Simpkins, Peter: 7

Smith, Abraham Powers: 20

Smith, Edgar E.: 20

Smith, Fannie M.: 4,10

Smith, Irving B.: 4,10

Smith, John Craig: 20

Stewart, Armstrong: 8

Stewart, Catherine A.: 8

Swan, Jeanette: 2

T

Tyrrell, Asahel: 5,28

Tyrrell, Naomi: 5,28,30

W

Walker, Robert: 3

Walker, Robert H.: 3

Walker, Robert L.: 3

Ward, James Duncan: 2,29

Ward, Lide Morris: 29,35

Ward, Mary Pamela: 2

Ward, William: 2

Ward, William Duncan: 2

Wasser, Elizabeth: 31

Weaver, Margaret: 3

Wick, Daniel Johnson: 30,31,32

Wick, Elbridge Ayer: 29

Wick, Elbridge Ayer Jr.: 29

Wick, Frank Johnson: 31

Wick, Frank Johnson Jr.: 31

Wick, Frank Parmelee: 30,31,32

Wick, Milton Powers: 30

Wilson, Elizabeth: 8,18

Winans, John: 9,13,16,22,23,24,33,34

Winans, Phoebe: 9,12,13,16,19,21,22,23,24,26,27,28,33,34

Woodruff, Cornelius: 9,28,33,38

Woodruff, Elizabeth: 8,9,18,28,30,33
